NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

# MICROCOPY

# 850

# ROLL

# 313

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 313

Burt, General Cato -

Burton, Frederick N.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

# INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Burt General Cato

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 999782

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT [illegible]

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 12 | 11 Mch 1907 | 21 [illegible] 1907 | Reis | 16 | 6 June 1912 | |
| | | | | | 20 | 15 June 1914 | |
| | | | | | 24 | 15 June 1919 | 20 Mch 1913 |

Fees:

Authority filed with .................... voucher.

Died Jan. 11. 1913 Accrued order dated Feb. 5. 1915

payable to ~~widow~~ Allie Burt ~~Guardian~~ Cons of Malissa Burt, widow.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Authority filed with Wid. [illegible] voucher Mch 1913 [illegible] 31/13 #1008 Highland Ave Alton, Ill.

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 3 1913

Com. card of [illegible]

as to Death

Remarks:

Cff 3/20/13 filed May [illegible]

Former Roll No. 5283 ([illegible])

Home:

FEB 2 [illegible] 1915

6—681

---

NAME Burt, Genevieve S

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 790092

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John P

Service Corp C 2 Battln 12 U S Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died July 9, 1925

Reported

Remarks:

**NAME:** General Cato Burt **1349**

Certificate No. 999782

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 a.f.

Rate: 12/16

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1/28 | 19 53 |
| | 2 | 13 | IHT |
| | 3 | 8 | SER |
| | 4 | | SER |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | AMF |
| | 2 | 9 | SER |
| | 3 | 8 | SER |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | A. M. F. 6 | |
| | 2 | 6 | AMF |
| | 3 | 7 | N. T. |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1911. | 1 | 6 | HEO |
| | 2 | 11 | N. D. B. |
| | 3 | 8 | NT |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | ASW |
| | 2 | 8 | NT |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | N. D. |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL |
| | 2 | MAY 11, 1912. | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Died Aug. 11 1913 | |
| | 4 | Reported | |
| 1915. | 1 | MAR 20 | 32 |
| | 2 | GR | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | MAY 3 1913 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | To date of death | |
| | 2 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | CHICAGO, | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 32- |
| | 4 | | |

Check No. 820868

[illegible] 4/12 Canceled.

6—681

---

NAME GENEVIEVE S BURT

Certificate No. 790092

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED D- 8/12 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

3-1081
D- 8/12

NAME: Burt Genevieve S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 790.092

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: John P.

Service: Corp. C. 2 Battn 12 U.S.I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Mch 6. 15 | May 17. 15 |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees: $10 Fee. James T. Hicks Atty. San Diego Cal. 6/22/15

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

San Diego Cal. 1532–6 St.

Former Roll No.

MAY 20 1915

6—679

---

NAME: Burt George E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1134405

**ARMY INVALID** DEAD

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Drummer Co. 9 Vt. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~15 Jan 08~~ | 25 Feb 08 | | | | |
| Dup | 12 | 15 Jan 08 | 4 Jan 11 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: After Feb. 4. 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1916

Remarks:

[illegible] Supt. N. S. Sol. Home 3/11/16

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Genevieve S. Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 790.092

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 22 | 35 20 JT | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: 67 George E Burt

Certificate No. 1134405

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 36 Dup | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 1913 | 4 | 10/21 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/6 | 2 53 | 1912. | 1 | 10/21 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 10/21 | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 10/21 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 10/21 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 10/21 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 10/21 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 10/21 | 288 Vr | 10/3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/14 | 36 Permit | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-10-71 | |
| | 4 | 12/30 | 36 Permit | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 9/71 | |

6—681

2582 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burt, George E.

Certificate No. 1139,214

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. K. 21. N.Y. Cav'y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 17 Sept '07 | 22 Oct '07 | Reissue | 15 50 | June 24, 1912 | |
| | | | | | 19 | Sept 14, 1915 | |
| | | | | | 22 50 | Sept 14, 1920 | Apr 30, 1913 |

E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 8/1/14

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1914

3341

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

DEAD-REPT'D NOV 14 1911

2628 (3—P. A. 1.)

½ Payable to wife.

NAME: Burt, George P

Certificate No. 1018570

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Sgt. H. 8 N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 15 | 3 Sept. 1907 | FEB 17 1908 | | | | |
| Accd | | | Jan 7, 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 12 - 11

Bureau notified: Died Nov 12. 1911

DEAD-REPT'D NOV 14 1911

Remarks:

Authority by letter dated Aug 25/04 ½ Payable to wife. of Desertion

Pay to Mary Ann, Widow

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 4707

Home:

6—681

NAME: George E. Burt

Certificate No. 1139,214

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/11 | 0 80 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 19 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 18 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 32 67<br>36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~46 50~~ |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | GROUP | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Ju | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Jun | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: George P. Burt

DEAD-REPT'D
NOV 14 1911

Mary Ann Burt
Authority by letter dated Aug 25/04

Certificate No. 1018570

Last paid to: JAN 1908 10

Rate: 15

Remarks: ½ Payable to wife a/c Desertion

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | ~~100~~<br>~~100~~ |
| | 2 | 20 | 32 50<br>32 50 |
| | 3 | 15 | 22 50<br>22 50 |
| | 4 | 15 | 22 50<br>22 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 22 50<br>22 50 |
| | 2 | 19 | 22 50<br>22 50 |
| | 3 | 16 | 22 50<br>22 50 |
| | 4 | 20 | 22 50<br>22 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | 22 50<br>22 50 |
| | 2 | 13 | 22 50<br>22 50 |
| | 3 | 28 | 22 50<br>22 50 |
| | 4 | 12 | 22 50<br>22 50 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 11 | 22 50<br>22 50 |
| | 2 | 11 | 22 50<br>22 50 |
| | 3 | 11 | 22 50<br>22 50 |
| | 4 | 10 | 22 50<br>22 50 |
| 1912. | 1 | | X |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | 2/14 | |
| | 2 | GROUP | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | MILWAUKEE | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

BURT, GEORGE W.

Certificate No. 219 433

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt B 22 V R C & E 14 NY V HA

Disability

6—8571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | May 1, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 14 1923 Reported AUG 18 1923

Remarks: Ck.

Died July 14 1923 Accrued order dated OCT 27 1923

payable to widow Anna H. Burt

Russell
New York.

---

NAME: Burt, George W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 219433

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: E 14 NY V. H.A.
Pvt. B 22 VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Add | ~~8~~ | ~~10 Nov 1897~~ | ~~9~~ June 1900 |
| Inc | ~~12~~ | ~~11 Dec 1907~~ | ~~6~~ Feb 1908 |
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~18 May 1910~~ | ~~27~~ June 1910 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~14~~ | ~~20 May 1912~~ | 16 Sept 1912 |
| Inc | 16.50 | May 15 1914 | AUG 17 1914 |
| Inc. | 21.50 | May 15 1918 | 30 JUN 10 1918 |
| Inc | 27 | May 15 1923 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: 38 May 15. 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 72 | Dec 22 1921 | MAR 20 1922 |
| Reist. | 72 | May 1. 1920 | Dec. 15. 1922 |

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME **GEORGE W. BURT,**

Certificate No. **219433**

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

RATE-- 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8—6571

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | DEAD | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 8/4 $26^{40}$ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: ~~Burt~~ George W. Burt

ACT ~~OF~~ MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 219.433

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~10~~ 72

Remarks: ~~$14^{50}$~~ ~~$16^{50}$~~ ~~$21^{50}$~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | Inc. 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6/18 | 24 10 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | 1920. | 1 | | 90 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4  5 | 72 $433^{40}$ | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 7 | $47^{17}$ | | 4 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | $43^{50}$ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | $43^{50}$ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | $43^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | $49^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 150 944 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | $33^{07}$ | | 3 | 4 | ~~$32^{47}$~~ $43^{50}$ | | 3 | Inc. 4 | $57^{67}$ | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | $49.^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | $96^{80}$ | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—461

NAME: Burt George W  ACT MAY 11, 1912  (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 366.720  ARMY INVALID.  Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt C 50 N.Y. E

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 17 | 27 Aug 1888 | 8 Feb 1889 | Died Apr. 28 1914 Accrued order dated May 12 1916 | | | |
| Reis | 20 | 27 Feb 1907 | 26 Mch 1907 | payable to widow Rachel R. Burt | | | |
| " | 21 | 15 June 1912 | 17 July 1913 | w Hooper, New York | | | |

Fees: T S Atty

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.  Transferred to:

Died: 4/28/14  Bureau notified: JUN 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.  Home:  MAY 17 1916  6—681

---

NAME: Burt George W  2499  (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 677530  ARMY INVALID.  Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri H 44 Iowa Inf.  ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~ ~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~12 Dec 1890~~ | ~~2 Nov 1891~~ | Inc | ~~18~~ | ~~[illegible] 1915~~ | JUN W 14 1915 |
| Reis | 15 | 29 May 1912 | 7 Feb 1913 | | ~~21~~ | ~~[illegible] 1920~~ | |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Died Oct 28th 1918 Accrued order dated May 31, 1919

payable to widow Mary E. Burt

Transferred from: DES MOINES  Transferred to: J.

Died: 10/28/18  Bureau notified: NOV 21 1918. Indianola Nebr.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1891  Home:  JUN 13 1919  JUL 7 1915  6—681

NAME: George W. Burt

Certificate No. 366.720

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 17

Rate: ~~20~~ 21

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | 5.20 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | .60 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | — | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | JUN 6 | 17⁵⁰ | | 2 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | GROUP | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | AUG 11 12.63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | — | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | - | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 1/1 |

6—481

---

NAME: George W. Burt

Certificate No. 677530

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 6/21 | 25 | | 2 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | GROUP | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | Inc. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | 21.50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | [illegible] | 45 | | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 99⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 11/1 |

NAME: Burt George W. (3--P. A. 1.)

2712

Certificate No. 810552

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~ [illegible]

Service: Pri. C. 141st and A 60 N. Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 15 | ~~20 Mch 1908~~ | APR 21 1908 | | | | |
| [illegible] | ~~21~~50 | ~~June 3, 1912~~ | ~~2nd~~ | | | | |
| | 27 | Mar 3, 1918 | 13 | | | | |

Fees:

D. Feby 3 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 13 1919

payable to widow Sophia Burt

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3, 1918 (S.H.)

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1918

Remarks: ctf. dated Mch. 13 1913 filed.

3505

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 4806

Home: MAR 20 1919

7 6-681

---

NAME: Burt Georgia A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 679099

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: FOR[illegible]

Name of Soldier: John M. Wilson

Service: Corpl. G. 6 Calif. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rem | 25 | June 1. 1918 | Feb 13. 1919 H |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: George W. Burt

Certificate No. 810552

Last paid to: APR 1908 $12 Rate: 15 27

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | APR | 7 | 27 | 1923. | 1 | LC DATE OF DEATH | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | a | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 2/5 | 1 40 | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 45 | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | - | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 70 90<br>45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | ~~81~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 2/11 |

6—681

---

NAME: Georgia A. Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 679,099

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 20 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | H | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 3/13/19 | 152 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt Hannah A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 850784

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Orlando

Service: Priv. E 118th. N.Y. Inf

72

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | Mch 23-1917 | |
| I | 25 | Oct 6-1917 | Aug 14-1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8/21

6—679

---

NAME: Burt, Hannah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. D657,751

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David F

Service: P. H. 19 Upb & Bn V. R. C.

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 10 Apl 1908 | 10 Sept 1908 |
| I | 12 | 19 " 1908 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | |

Fees: 10 Bommhardt & Co

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 5, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1917

6—679

NAME: Hannah A. Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 850784

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1932 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1933 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/5 | 377 08 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP [illegible] PAID TO [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Hannah E. Burt

Certificate No. 657751

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/25 | 38 40 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | JAN 19 30 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Blatchford now Burt, Hannah M. DECEASED (3-P.A.2.)

**Certificate No.** 44957

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** Act 3 March 1901.

**Name of Soldier:** James Blatchford

**Service:** Sgt. K. 30

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reinl. | 12 | 22 Oct. 1902 | 4 Apr. 1903 |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Feb. 22, 1916. **Bureau notified:** [illegible] 1916.

**Remarks:** Check No. [illegible]196 Dated [illegible] Canceled.

**Former Roll No.** 6

6—679

---

**NAME:** Burt, Harriet E DEAD ~~810~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 19722

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

**Name of Soldier:** Jasper Burt

**Service:** Co 7 24 Mich Vols

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | 19 MAR 86 | |
| 0 | 12 | 15 Oct 1865 | 19 Mar 1868 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** DETROIT

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Dec 21 1918 **Bureau notified:** [illegible] MAR 13 1919

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 457 NOV 27 1916

6—679

NAME: Hannah M. Blatchford now Burt ~~541~~

Certificate No. 44,957

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT MCH. 3, 1901

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Harriet E Burt CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 19722

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 20. 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 22.93<br>36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible].37 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME** Burt, Harriet E

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

**Certificate No.** 740348

**ARMY WIDOW**

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** Charles A

**Service** Maj & Lt Col 159 N Y

6—6574

**ISSUES**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

**MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Died** Nov. 18, 1930.

**Reported** DEC 10 1930

**Remarks:**

---

**NAME:** Burt, Harriet E.

629-K

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 740.348

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** Charles A.

**Service:** major + Lt. Col. 159" N.Y.

73

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | nov. 27/11 | apr. 12/12 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

**Fees:** Inc 30 May 1, 1920

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

NAME HARRIET E BURT

Certificate No. 740348

Fees

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20<br>4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

---

NAME: 629-K Harriet E. Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 740348

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4/29 | 26 80 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | 17 4 | 14.93 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 ~~60~~ |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

Burt Harriet E

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 815.356

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pr. I 15 Indpt Batty O. L. Arty

71.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Sept 5. 1916 | Oct 18. 1916 |
| | 20 | Sept 8. 1916 | w |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| 12/29/16 | | |

Fees: Aaron Peple Fee $10

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 2[illegible] 1916

6—679

---

NAME: ~~Burt Harriet M~~

675

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 309745

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Willard S

Service: Pri I 20 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 14 Oct 1891 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: OCT 1 1910 Covington Iowa

Former Roll No. 556

6—679

NAME: Harriet E. Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815.356

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | fee W | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 58.53 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

---

NAME: Harriet M. Burt

Certificate No. 309745

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Des Moines.

NAME: Burt, Harriett F. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 551161

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
*ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Judd D.

Service: 2. Lt K 73 NYVI

71 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 19 Jan. 03 | 25 Apr. 03 |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 |
| INC. | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 19, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 11 1916

---

NAME: Burt Harrison (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 465193

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P D 49 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 4 Mch 1907 | 18 Oct 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 30. 1908

Bureau notified: June 8 1908

**Com. letter of** June 6 1908 **as to** Death

Remarks:

Acc'd dated Oct 1, 1908
Widow Susan

Former Roll No. 3690 (a g)

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** Harriett F. Burt

**Certificate No.** 551161

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~9~~ 12 [illegible] 25

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 6 | 34 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | 5 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1911. | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 5 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 5 | |
| | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 19<br>4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ |
| | 2 | [illegible] | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Harrison Burt

**1523**

**Certificate No.** 465193

**Last paid to:** 4 Oct 1907 **Rate:** @ 10 (ag) 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/8 14 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | JHT |
| | 2 | 8 | EB8 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/17 1880 Pd [illegible] Susan | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | CHICAGO. | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

**Died** May 20, 1908

**Reported** June 2[illegible], 1908

6—681

NAME: Burt, Harry Y (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,5626

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Lt Adjt. 2nd Ind. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | 18 Feb 1907 | 10 May 1907 | | | | |
| | 20 | 18 Aug 1911 | 30 Aug 1911 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 30 | MAY 25 1912 | DEC 17 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3, 1913

Bureau notified: DEC 3 1913 3 - 1081

Remarks: 831 Kiowa St.,
Leavenworth Kans.

Former Roll No. 2001 JUN 27 1890

Home: ~~aa Dis~~ ~~12/1/11 3/24 4/11~~ 19.. 4/5/13

6—681

---

NAME: Burt Harry. **DEAD** 1738 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 310 544

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: THE CIVIL WAR. Under General Law.

Service: Pt. F. 9 N.Y. V Cav.

Disability: Rhu & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| One | 12 | 4 Sep 89 | 13 Nov 89 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: No date given [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2010 —

Home:

1526

6—681

NAME: Harry W. Burt

Certificate No. [illegible]626

Last paid to:

Rate: $ ~~6 75~~ [redacted] 30

Remarks: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/18 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 9 | 57.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 17 | RH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 31 | 70 W.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | FEB 5 | 60.63 W.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 25 | W.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 18 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | ~~90~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | DEAD. | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CK. No. 775676 $ ...... dated Dec. 4 1913 Cancelled.

4—681

---

NAME: Harry Burt

Certificate No. 310.544

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12 -

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | DETROIT | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

2098

NAME: Burt, Henry

Certificate No. 139053

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr. G 23 Ind

(D)

Disability: Dis heart and G. S. Wd left hip

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 17 | 4 May '06 | 1 June '06 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 24 | 12 Aug 08 | 23. Oct 08. |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Died Feb. 23. 1910 Accrued order dated JAN 9 - 1925

payable to widow Sarah J. Burt.

French Lick, Indiana.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Feby 1910

Bureau notified: JUN 7 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 1842

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

26205

NAME: Burt, Henry

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 310701

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr L, O V L A

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INC | 20 | 19 Jany 06 | 30 Mch 06 |  |  |  |  |
| Inc | 30 | 3 May ~~12~~ | 17 May 12 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 3 - 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1064

Home:

6—681

**Civil War**

NAME: Henry Burt

Certificate No. 139053

Last paid to:

Rate: 17.2d

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | // | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | DEAD |
| 1910. | 1 | | 7 77 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | 17 16 |
| | 2 | | GROUP 2 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Henry Burt

SPECIAL ACT

DECEASED

Certificate No. 310701

Last paid to:

Rate: 20-30-

Remarks: 26.205

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 10 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 9 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | [illegible] | | 2 | | Columbus, | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 10 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt, Henry A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,112,773 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. F, 39

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 28 Feb. 1907 | 23 July 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] 9/16/07 P. m.

F Feb. 8. 1908.

Former Roll No. 240 nl. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: ~~Burt Henry L.~~ **2672** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 349611 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P. E. 83 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 23 Feb 1907 | 16 May 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Dec 18-1908

Accrued Pension Order Dated 126,111 1908

Payable to [illegible]

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Cg — filed - 2-16-09

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1909

Remarks: [illegible] 1-1[illegible]

Lincoln-Nebr

~~1220-E. St~~

1224 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1-627 K. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry A. Burt

Certificate No. 1,112,973

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 10

Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/2 | 16 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | ✓✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: ~~Henry L. Burt~~

Certificate No. 349611

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at $6

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]/24/[illegible] $20 Recd ([illegible])

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/26 x | $20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | $26 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Des Moines.

6—681

NAME: Burt, Henry P. (3—P. A. 5.)

**142**

Certificate No 35820

## NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 2/4/12

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ldsman U.S.S. "Princeton" & "Glaucus"

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | ~~12~~ | ~~Feb 27/07~~ | ~~June 11/07~~ | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | Apl 5-[illegible] |
| " | ~~24~~ | ~~7 June 1912~~ | ~~5 Apl 1913~~ | | | | |
| " | 30 | ~~16 Dec 1916~~ | | | | | |

Fees:

GROUP 2

Died Sept. 6 1919 Accrued order dated Nov. 16: 1921

Payable to widow: Matilda

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

NOV 22 1921

Died: Sept. 6, 1919

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1919

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Suspend 1/2 fr. 8/28/08 (desertion) - order 10/5/09.

Pay 1/2 to wife, Matilda, - order 1/27/10.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

---

NAME: Burt, Henry P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: AUG 2 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME 214 Henry P. Burt

ACT/~~OF~~ MAY 11, 1912. 1/2

Certificate No. 35,820

Last paid to. 142

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks. ACT MCH. 3rd. 1899.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | ~~12~~ |
| | 3 | 16 | 49 40 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | 18 |
| 1910. | 1 | 21 | 18 pen<br>36 wife |
| | 2 | 10 | 18<br>18 |
| | 3 | 10 | 18<br>18 |
| | 4 | 9 | 18<br>18 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 17 | 18<br>18 |
| | 2 | 9 | 18<br>18 |
| | 3 | 10 | 18<br>18 |
| | 4 | 9 | 18<br>18 |
| 1912. | 1 | 9 | 18<br>18 |
| | 2 | 8 | 18<br>18 |
| | 3 | 20 | = |
| | 4 | 14 | 18<br>18 |
| 1913. | 1 | 12 | 18<br>18 |
| | 2 | 9 | 83.40<br>83.40 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36<br>36 |
| | 4 | 20 | 36 Pen<br>36 wif |
| 1914. | S | 14 | 36 |
| | 1 | | 36 |
| | S | 12 | 36 |
| | 2 W | | 36 |
| | | 18 | 36 |
| | 3 | 18 | 36 |
| | S | 12 | 36 |
| | W | 12 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | S | 11 | 36 |
| | W | 11 | 36 |
| | S | 13 | 36 |
| | W | 13 | 36 |
| | S | 14 | 36 |
| | W | 13 | 36 |
| | S | 13 | 36 |
| | W 4 | 13 | 36 |
| | S | 15 | 36 |
| | W | 15 | 36 |
| 1916. | S | 12 | 36 |
| | W | 12 | 36 |
| | S | 11 | 36 |
| | W 3 | 25 | 36 |
| | S | 18 | 36 |
| | 4 W | | 36 |
| | S | 13 | 40.80 |
| | W | Ind. | 40.80 |
| 1917. | S | 10 | 45 |
| | W 2 | 19 | 45 |
| | S | 21 | 45 |
| | W 3 | 21 | 45 |
| | S | 13 | 45 |
| | 4 | 23 | 45 |
| | S | 9 | 45 |
| 1918. | 1 | 15 | 45 |
| | S | 13 | 45 |
| | W 2 | 17 | 45 |
| | S | 20 | 54 |
| | W 3 | 27 | 54 |
| | S | 19 | 60 |
| | W 4 | 12/6 | 60 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | S | 14 | 60 |
| | W | 14 | 60 |
| | S | 13 | 60 |
| | W 2 | 13 | 60 |
| | S | 8 | 60 |
| | W 3 | 14 | 60 |
| | S | | |
| | W | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | D 12/6 | 44— |
| 1922. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | D 10/82 | |

---

NAME: Henry P. Burt

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: Oct 4 [illegible]

Rate: 15—

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 6 | 45— |
| | 3 | 11 | 45— |
| | 4 | | 45— |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45— |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Burt Henry S.

Certificate No. 618758

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ***Act of June 27, 1890.***

Service: Corp A 14 Vt Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 22 Aug 1890 | 9 July 1891 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 926

Home:

6—681

---

**NAME**

Burt, Hettei L

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 657970

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edwin O Burt

Service: Sgt E 19 & 1 Sgt A 20 Ind V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |
|  | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 |  |

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died August 25, 1929.

Reported SEP 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Henry S. Burt

Certificate No. 618758

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36. | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CONCORD

DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

6—681

---

NAME HETTIE L BURT

Certificate No. 657970

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20<br>4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ | CHECK CANCELED | 3-1081, 9/13 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ | CANCELED | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

6—6574

**NAME:** Burt, Hettie S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **37537** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 657970

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Edwin O. Burt.

Service: Sergt. E. 19" and 1st Sergt. A. 30" Ind. V. I.

70

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig. | 12 | 14 May. 1908 | 12, Sep. 1908 |
| Inc. | 20 | Mar 5 - 1917 | Mar 28 - 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees: 10. R. J. Patterson Muncie, Ind.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Berkeley, Cal. 2542 Hillside Way.

Former Roll No.

APR 5 1917

6—679

---

**NAME:** Burt Hilinda (3—P. A. 2.) **24356**

Certificate No. 528806

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles E.

Service: I 138 Ind

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr 08 | 4 Mch 02 |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown.

Bureau notified: FEB 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26754 Act

6—679

NAME: Hettie S. Burt.

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 657770

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/5 | 34 10 [illegible] | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | ~~2~~ | 4 | 59 73 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Nilinda Burt

Certificate No. 525806

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | **GROUP 2** | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Burt Hiram

2731 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 320711

## ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** Act February 6, 1907.

**Service:** Pri E 118 N Y Iny

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 9 Mch 1907 | 26 Oct 1907 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** DES MOINES

**Transferred to:** ~~Arleta~~ Oregon City Oreg ~~Dist 283~~

**Died:** [illegible]

**Bureau notified:** DEC 2 1911

**Remarks:** [illegible]

**Former Roll No.** 2044 a J.

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME** (3—P. A. 1a)

Burt, Howard

**Certificate No.** 817 026

## ARMY INVALID

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Service** Pvt Mass 16 N Y V H A & K 4 N Y P V C

**Disability**

6—8572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

**HOMES—Admitted**

**Discharged**

**Died** Feb 4. 1925

**Reported** APR 10 1925

**Remarks:** A1081 Disb
Feb ck not delivered

NAME: Hiram Burt

Certificate No. 320711

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 @ 12 Rate: 24

Remarks: NOV 11 1907 54 67

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12/ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | × 54 67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 60 | | 4 | Des Moines. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME HOWARD BURT.

Certificate No.

Fees 817026

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ | CANCELLED | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

Supplementary 3-1081 4/24-23

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burt, Howard ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 817026

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pvt. K - 4 Mass 16 Inf V H a and Inf V.C.

ACT MAY 11 1912

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~8~~ | ~~4 July 1895~~ | 15 July 1895 | Reis | 27 | 8 July 1912 | 17 May 1913 |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~17 Mch 1907~~ | 28 Oct 1907 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~5 Oct 1907~~ | 17 Feb 1908 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt Ichabod F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

13324

Certificate No. 834682

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt G. 15 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~6 Apr 1908~~ | 20 Apr 1908 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~5 Jan 1911~~ | 8 Feb 1911 | | | | |
| Reis | 27 | 11 June 1912 | 7 Apr 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: May 21 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 1 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a j 437/6 427/7 - 1547

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Burt~~ Howard Burt

Certificate No. 817,026

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 62.93 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 8 | 53 90 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 81 | 45 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 5/24 | 45 106 40 | | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 122 80 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 139 20 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Ichabod F. Burt Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 834 682

Last paid to: Mar 08 @ 12

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~27~~ 38

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 54 83 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 11 | 41 80 | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 10/11 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 5/6 | 60 61 37 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | 81 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 81 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 111 80 |
| | 4 | 15 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 114 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~114~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt Imogene

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803.977

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service Corp. B. 103 O. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | Dec 8. 1915 | Feb 26. 1916<br>W | Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: Edgar C. Jefferies — Fee $10 } 3/18/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 1 1916

6—679

---

NAME OF SOLDIER: Burt Ira J.

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 707.326

## ARMY MINORS.

3891

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of soldier: Corp. Co C. 195" O. V. Inf.

Guardian: Carrie B. Burt

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | Mch 14, 1910 | Aug 15, 1910 | Ruby May | | Oct 21, 1911 |

Fees: None

Transferred from: Columbus, !.

Transferred to:

Remarks: NOV 30 1911

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Imogene Burt

~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 803.977

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | Fee W | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 3/18 | 34.40 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | .36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Ira J. Burt 3891

Certificate No. 707.326

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+

Remarks:

TERMINATING

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/10 | 37.40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 79.34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Imogene Burt

1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 803.977

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 —30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | -75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Fee W | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 3/18 | 34.40 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Ira J. Burt

3891

Certificate No. 707.326

Last paid to:

Rate: 12+

Remarks:

TERMINATING

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/10 | 22.40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 19.34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt. Ira J. (3—P. A. 1.) 27640

Certificate No. 709741

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Cpl. C 195 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INC | 10 | 16 Aug 05 | 5 Oct 05 | | | | |
| In | 2 | [illegible] Feb 0[illegible] | 2 Feb 0[illegible] | | | | |

Fees: 2 fee [illegible] stum [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 5 [illegible] 3 [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1717

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt Irving H. 4015 ~~43117~~ 3011 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 878020

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. B. 177th Ohio.

Disability: Bed sore of back following typhoid fever.

ISSUES. P. O. 7/4/13 - 112 E. Pikes Peak ave Colo Spgs Colo.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 2 | Apr. 11 - 1881 | | | $13^{50}$ | 23 | 13 |
| I | 6 | Mar. 2 - 1895 | July 24 - 1894 | | | | |
| I | | 5 Aug 1910 | | | | | |

Accrued Pension Order Dated

Payable to

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP

Form 3-798 9/3/13

Remarks:

~~4015~~

Former Roll No. 4702

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** Ira J. Burt

## DECEASED.

Certificate No. 709741

Last paid to:

Rate: 10 - 2.

Remarks: 27640

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 37.53 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | COLUMBUS | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7/4/10 | $4.80 Died | 1914. | 1 | 12/15/09 | Paid Carrie B. Burt | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Widow. | Fld | | 2 | Oakwood O. R4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Irving H. Burt

Certificate No. 878,020

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 13.50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT 1908 | | | 4 | 26 11<br>14 | 6.55<br>36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 14 | 110.50 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | MILWAUKEE | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 18 | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 29.80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt Isaac F. **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (A. 1.) 27.990

Certificate No. 587333

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr F 3 W Va V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~21 July 90~~ | 1 June 91 | Inc. | 18 | Jany 4. 1916 | May 20. 1916 |
| Reis | ~~15~~ | ~~23 May 12~~ | 16 Nov 12 | | 21 | Jany 4. 1921 | H |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN [illegible] 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 754

JUN 9 1918

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt, Isabel O. (3—P. A. 2.) **37541**

Certificate No. 663.929

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James G. Burt alias James G. Bunt

Service: 1st Lt. D. 18th Mich. Vol. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| O. | 12 | 11 May, 1908 | 28 Oct. 1908 | | | |

Fees: 10 - W. T. Kirk - Los Angeles, Cal.

Other Causes
Violation Act Aug 7, 1882

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: June 14, 1911

Remarks: 124 East Ave. 54, Los Angeles, Cal.
~~Box 141~~ Ocean Park P.O. ~~Santa Monica, Cal~~ 155 Surf St.
Cala O.K.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Isaac F. Burt

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 587333

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 15 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 17 19.10 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 87.60 | | 3 | GROUP 8 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Isabel O. Burt

Certificate No. 663,929

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/23 | 35.20<br>10 fee | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burt, James

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 519402

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G 2d Mich. V. Cav.

Disability: Naso-phar catarrh & res sev. dfns rt ear & slt dfns of lft ear.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~20~~ | ~~19 Nov. 1890~~ | 12 Jan. 1891 |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | |
| | 30 | 3 June 1912 | 4 June 1913 |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1. 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 29, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1370

Home:

6—681

---

4181 ~~3148~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burt James

Certificate No. 721417

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. A 40 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES. Lodi Wis

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 12 | 28 Feb., 1907 | JUL 22 1907 |
| [illegible] | 15 | MAY 23 [illegible] | OCT 3[illegible] |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|

Accrued order dated Jany. 14, 1914
payable to widow Luella
Lodi, Wis.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 7 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 2727054 Dated ________ Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Lodi Wis

Former Roll No. 5561

Act June 27-'90

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Burt

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 519402

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | $110^{33}$ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: James Burt

Certificate No. 721417

Last paid to: JUL 1907 6

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/9 | $25^{20}$ | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 19-11-13<br>7 | $13^{10}$<br>36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 2/1/14 | 32 To date of death | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

29.930

Certificate No. 932,750

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6.~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - 15 Indpt Batty - O. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | ~~12~~ | ~~6 Mch 07~~ | ~~12~~ Nov 07 | Inc. | 21½ | 19 Aug 1913 | 26 Feb. 1914 |
|  | ~~16.50~~ | ~~23 May 12~~ | ~~27~~ Nov 12 |  | 27 | 19 Augt 1916 |  |

Fees:

314 E. South Akron, O.

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 13 1916.

Bureau notified SEP 9 1916 3-888.

Remarks: Died Aug. 13 1916 Accrued order dated OCT 18 1916.

payable to widow Harriet C. 314 East South St. Akron, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1961-02 OCT 2 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt, James F

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 56937

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of June 27, 1890. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: F 85 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Add | 12 | 14 Jan 91 | E.O. Trans<br>23 Dec 91 | Reis | 18 | 24 May 1912 | 26 Nov 1912 |
|  |  |  |  | Reissue Inc | 19 | may 24 1912 | MAY 8 1914 |
|  |  |  |  | Reissue Inc | 25 | Dec 3 1913 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Reissue Inc | ~~30~~ | Dec 3 1918 |  |

Fees:

Died 10-9 1914 Accrued order dated 1-16-1917

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

payable to widow Mary L. Burt

13 S Main St Danville Ill

Died: Oct. 9 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1917

Remarks: C.C. dated May 2.1914 Reissue to correct rate and allow Increase

Former Roll No. 4433

Home:

JAN 30 1917

6—681

NAME: James T Burt

ACT May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 232,750

Last paid to: 6 DEC 4 - 1907

Rate: [illegible] 21 1/2

Remarks: 23,930

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~64$^{50}$~~ | | 3 | Ck V3763 | | | 3 | 78 Cancelled | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1917. | 1 | 11/19/16 | 50$^{17}$ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | GROUP | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4. | 49.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 16 | 49.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 49.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 3 | Inc. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: James T Burt ~~642~~ 1832

Certificate No. 56937

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 25

Remarks: 4433

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | N. D. B | 1915. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | 1919. | 1 | Inc. | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | N. D. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | A M | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | A B W | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | N D I | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | FEB 13 | 5 | 1921. | 1 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | SER | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | GROUP | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | HEO | 1914. | 1 | 4 MAY 16 | 54.53 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | N. T | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | A. M. F | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt, James K. alias Burt Knickerbocker ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1947 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1049.315

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~16.310~~

Service: Pv. A. 11" Mich V. I.

Disability:

10187

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~15~~ | ~~Dec. 07~~ | 19 Mar. 08 | Inc | ~~24~~ | ~~Nov 21. 1915~~ | July 29. 1916 |
| Res | ~~18~~ | ~~MAY 24 1912~~ | NOV 15 1912 | | ~~30~~ | ~~Nov. 21. 1920~~ | Orr |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 Mar 1. 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: April 14. 1920 3-1921

Bureau notified: APR 28 1921

Remarks:

Apr 14 1920 Accrued order dated JAN 5 1922

Mary B. Burt

Orion Mich.

Former Roll No. 3169 MZ. JAN 13 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

1796

6—681

---

NAME: Burt James M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 781.342

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. B 4" Wis V. Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~5~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | 8 Mar 1911 | Inc. | 30 | Dec 1, 1916 | Jan 26, 1917 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | |
| | ~~15~~ | ~~28 Aug 1912~~ | 24 Oct 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Died Oct 27 1917 Accrued order dated Mch 3/19

payable to widow Olive

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 27. 1917.

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1917

Check No. 5364860 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

3/11

6—681

NAME: James K. Burt alias Burt Knickerbocker

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1049375

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908

Rate: ~~F 227~~

Remarks: 40 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/8 | 11.87 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 8/7 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 17 | 74 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | DEA | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 1/27 | 68 33 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 116 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. 721397

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~75~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 3/20 | 84 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 48 60 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 99 00 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 8 4 | 75 50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt, James P.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. Co. B. 4 Wis. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 12 Jan. 1891 | 10 Feb. 1892 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2830 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt, James P. "Incapable"

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 565,209

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. D. 7 Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 15 | 26 Mch. 1907 | 27 Nov. 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | 3 Mch. 1909 | 30 Mch. 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1914

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

William D. Bell Gdn. Authority filed with July 1909 number.

Dist. of Hartford Vt. Prob. Ct. Ctf. 6/19/09.

Amos A. Wyman Gdn. Authority filed with June 1910

Former Roll No. 18[illegible] Appt. 3/22/09 Bond $700.

Home: Hillsboro Co. Prob. Ct. Ctf. 6/15/10 Appt. 5/17/10 Bond $900.

6—681

NAME: James M. Burt

Certificate No. 721.397

Last paid to: /

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | FEB 6 19 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: James P. Burt deceased 2915

Certificate No. 565209

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: X SPECIAL ACT. ~~Anna G. W.~~ ~~Anna G. Wyman~~ ~~William D. Ball~~ Gdn

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 23 | 90 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | ~~60~~ 80 | | 4 | 12 | ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 45. | 1912. | 1 | 6 | ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 15 | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 7 | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 8 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/11 | 90 50 ✓ | | 2 | 4/29 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 90 ✓ | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 17 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | ✓ | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 20 | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Burt, James R. DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 12468

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** Mexican War.

**Service:** Pri co D. 1 Tex mtd vols

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 20 | 9 Apl 1907 | 5 June 1907 | | | | |
| Accd | 24 | Sept 1909 | 4 Jany 1910 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** KNOXVILLE, TENN.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Sept 22, 1909

**Bureau notified:** 3-798 to Comr 11/22/09

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Burt James W. 3122-a (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 1153989

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

**Service:** P. H. 95. Pa. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Org.~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~15 Feby 1909~~ | ~~2 Apr. 1909~~ | | 15 | 6 Feb 1913 | |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~13~~ | ~~27 May 1912~~ | ~~16 Jan 1913~~ | ✓ | 18 | 6 Feb 1917 | |
| | | | | ✓ | 21 | 6 Feb 1922 | 20 June 1913 |

**Fees:** 30- JUN 10 1918 E. E. M

Died Jul 29 1919 Accrued order dated Apr 23 1920

payable to widow Emma Burt

Oliowa Nebr,

**Transferred from:** DES MOINES,

**Died:** 7/29/19

**Bureau notified:** SEP 3 1919

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:** APR 29 1920

6—681

NAME: James R. Burt DEAD

Certificate No. 12468

Last paid to NOV 4 1907 Rate: $20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  | 37 | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 11 | 60 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 11 | 60 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 24 | 60 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 12 | 60 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 9 | 60 |  | 3 | KNOXVILLE |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 9 | 11 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 1/28 | 34 - | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | GROUP 2 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

Pd Mary I. Burt wid
Burlington .

5—681

---

NAME: James W. Burt,

Certificate No. 1153989

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks: N

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 7 |  | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 |  | 90 | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 7 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 45 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 45 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 |  |  | 4 |  | 45 |  | 4 |  | ~~90~~ |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 6 |  | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 8 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 45 |  | 2 | 5/12 | 26 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 8 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 45 |  | 3 |  | P |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 |  |  | 4 |  | 45 |  | 4 | GROUP 1 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 7 23 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 26+ | 19 60 |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | Inc 5 | 50 80 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 8 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 9 87 |  | 3 | 4 | 54 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 8 |  |  | 4 |  | 45 |  | 4 | 4 | 54 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 |  | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 7 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 45 |  | 2 | 4 | 54 |  | 2 | Inc. |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 8 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 45 |  | 3 | 4 | 54 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 45 |  | 4 | 4 | 99 65 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

NAME: Burt Jane

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 575497

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Marshall J. Burt

Service: Pri Co. B 8 Vt. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 8 | 4 Mch 1904 | 11 July 1904 |
|  | 12 | 19 Apr 1908 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1913

Remarks:

([illegible] Feb 11 1913, [illegible])

Former Roll No. 391

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Janet

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 602.10[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19 1908

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: George Burt

Service: Pvt. Co. A. 28 Pa. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 8 | 29 Dec 1903 | 21 Dec 1905 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. |  |
| INC |  | [illegible]BER 6, 19 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 11 192[illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] - MAR 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1425

6—679

NAME: Jane Burt.

Certificate No. 575-[illegible]

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8 Rate: $ 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 34 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36. |
| | 2 | 8 | 36.. |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 |
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4/15/13 | -23 80 → Pd. Mabel B. Hale. |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Janet Burt

[illegible]

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 602 101

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. [redacted] -12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | 10 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 |
| | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | 10 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 17 | |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 9 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 9 | |
| 1911. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 15 | |
| | 4 | 9 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 9 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 26 | |
| | 2 | 16 | |
| | 3 | 16 | |
| | 4 | 1/3/14 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 |
| | 3 | 22 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 16 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 ✓ |
| 1916. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 |
| | 4 | 14 | 36. |
| 1917. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 7/3 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 20 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 20 | 61 13 ✓ |
| 1918. | 1 | 13 | 75. |
| | 2 | | 75. |
| | 3 | 16 | 75 |
| | 4 | 14 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 12 | 75 ✓ |
| | 2 | 11 | 75 ✓ |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 75 ✓ |
| | 4 | 12 | 75. |
| 1920. | 1 | 11 | 75 ✓ |
| | 2 | 11 | 75 ✓ |
| | 3 | 17 | 95 50 ✓ |
| | 4 | 10 | 90 ✓ |
| 1921. | 1 | | 90 |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—461

NAME: Burt, Jennie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 547672 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward P

Service: P I 146 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 13 Aug 1900 | 14 Feb 1903 |
| | | INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/20/15

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8023554 Date JUL 4 1915

Former Roll No. 7082

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Jennie (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 718

Certificate No. 619144 ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Gillette S.

Service: Pri. D. 2 Ia Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 11 Dec. 1906 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

3716 - 4th St. H.P.
Des Moines
~~706 E 9 St~~ Iowa

Former Roll No. 1212

6—679

NAME: Jennie Burt 996

Certificate No. 547,672

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | HEO | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | A. M. F | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | A M F | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | NT | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | D D. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | SER | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | AMF | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | NT | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | S. E. R | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | ABW | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | N T | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Jennie Burt

Certificate No. 619144

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 34 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.1[illegible] | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt Jennie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914549

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William W.

Service: Cpl. K 123rd Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Dec 22 1921 | Jun 5 1922 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: $10 G. E. Gilmore 6/22/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 9 1922

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Jennie P. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 834.802

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Francis E.

Service: 1st Sgt. G. and Capt B. 10 Conn Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1891.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Oct 16. 1916 | Nov 28, 1917 |
| | 25 | Oct 6. 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: Lillie J. Disbrow $10. 1/3/18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: GROUP 1

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1917

6—679

**NAME:** JENNIE M. BURT

**Certificate No.** 914549

**Last paid to:**

**Rate.** 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. 1922 | 1 | 9 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | Fee | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/22 | 132 c | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

---

**NAME:** Jennie P. Burt

**Certificate No.** 834802

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Remarks:** ~~[illegible]~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 1 | 9 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | Fee, T | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/3/18 | 188$^{33}$ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

**NAME:** Burt Joanna E. Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 754285 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

**Name of Soldier:** Edward Burt.

**Service:** Sergt. G" 77" Ill. Inf.

77

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Nov. 11. 1912. | MAR 7, 1913 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

**Fees:**

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C. **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Jan 1st 1919 **Bureau notified:** 3-108 FEB 14 1919

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** [illegible]

6—679

---

**NAME:** Burt John ~~9297~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 367 486 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** 2126 [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

**Service:** Pvt E 9 Mich V I

**Disability:** ~~95379~~ 46979

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Pen~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~1 Mar 07~~ | ~~24 Sep. 07~~ |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~21 Feb 10~~ | ~~10 Mar 10~~ |
| Reis | 19 | JUN 3 1912 | MAR 8 1913 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Resto & Increase | $22^{50}$ | 17 Feby. 1915 | 24 July. 1916 |
| | | to end 23 Mch. 1916 date of death. | |

Payable to Lucy A. Burt. widow. Capac. Mich. W

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** DETROIT **Transferred to:** Capac Mich

**Died:** March 23 1916 **Bureau notified:** APR 6 1916 3-[illegible]

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** ORIGINAL 8445 [illegible] **Home:**

1945 6—681

**NAME:** JOANNA E. BURT.

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

**Certificate No.**

**Last paid to:** 754285

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~12~~ 25

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 7/31/17<br>4 | 22.07<br>36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4/15 | 145 20 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** John Burt

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

**Certificate No.** 367 486

**Last paid to:** SEP 4 1907

**Rate:** ~~8 10 12~~ 19-

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/28 | 24.40 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 8/22 | 58.98 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | JW | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 18<br>4 | 36.13<br>45 | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | - | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/5 | 46.30 | | 2 | [illegible] | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 115 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt John Guardian

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~2127~~ 190

Certificate No. 412 812

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

13.902

Service: Pv. C. 116 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

399419

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 75 | 17 May 07 | 6 Jan 08 | | | | |
| Reis | 30 | MAY 23 1912 | NOV 11 1912 | | | | |
| Died | | Dec. 2 1913 Reimbursement order dated | FEB 15 1915 | | | | |

Fees: Payable to Charles Laflamboy Ortonville, Mich.

Gdn. Add. Ortonville Mich

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 2, 1913

Bureau notified: DEC 7 1914

**3 - 1081**

Remarks: Charles Laflamboy, Gdn. Akp Sep 19-13 Ent Oct 1-13

Certificate of Court filed with.........................voucher.

Former Roll No. 3447 N.Y.

FEB 18 1915

Home: [illegible]

**1946**

6—681

---

NAME: Burt John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

24,095

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 484.031

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pr H 191 O V I

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dupl | 8 | ~~7 Sep 89~~ | 13 aug 08 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | ~~17~~ | ~~12 aug 08~~ | 17 Oct 08 | | | | |
| | 30 | July 15·1918 | Oct. 5·1918 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1647

OCT [illegible] 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Burt [illegible] Odn. Certificate No. 412 812

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 2/27/15 | 89— | 1919. | 1 | REIMBURSEMENT. | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4/24/08 | 32.83 | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 16 | 140.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | DEAD. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME John Burt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 484.031

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~17~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1/2 | 6.60 | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | T 4/19 | 51 2.23 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1929 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt John 3328 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 692202

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service: C. F. 30 N.J. Inf.

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~1 Apr 1907~~ | ~~18 Mch 1908~~ | Died | | 3 Jan 1913. | |
| Reis | 22.50 | 20 May 1912 | 22 Aug 1912 | Accrued | | Pension Order Dated 10 June 1913 | |
| | | | | Payable | | to Emma V Burt wid - filed | |

Fees:

Pensioned under act of May 11, 1912 8/22/12

Transferred from:
DES MOINES,

Transferred to: ✓

Died: 3 Jan 1913

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible] 1913 MAR 1 1913

Remarks: Rep P.M.

~~[illegible]~~, Pa

Former Roll No. 2477

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt, John E. 2844 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 530228

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: K. [illegible] 135 Ind.

Disability: Varic veins restg ulcers left leg.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 40 | 2 Mch '13 | 27 Nov '13 | | | | |
| | 50 | MAY 1 - 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc. | 72 | Sept 1. 1920 | Sept 29. 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 17 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1923

Remarks:

Died 2/17, 1923 Accrued order dated 4-4-23
Payable to widow Anna E.

Former Roll No. 22304

Home: APR 1 1 1923

6—681

**NAME:** ~~John Burt~~

Certificate No. 692202

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks: MAR 24 1908 72 80

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 1 | 72 80 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 9 | 3 67 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 14 | 71 17 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | ~~4~~ | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7/24 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

~~Milwaukee, Wis.~~ MILWAUKEE

6—681

---

**NAME:** John B Burt ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 336228

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~74~~ ~~80~~ 72.

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 120 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9 1 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 120 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 182 | | ~~3~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 205 20 | | c 4 | 21 | ~~33 60~~ | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 1 | 120 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 120 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 120 | | 2 | 3 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 120 | | 3 | 1 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burt, John E.

Certificate No. 458,305

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E, 23" 2d Pri. 24 Unatt. Co.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 5 mch. 1907 | 17 Oct. 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/2/1909. Reptd by Pm

Bureau notified: may 9. 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1492 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: main St Plymouth mass.

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burt, John F

Certificate No. 130916

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pri C & E 96 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 13 June 1907 | 9 Oct 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 17, 1908

Bureau notified: Com. ~~letter~~ Card of Jany 11/09 as to Death

Remarks: Accd dated Jan 27, 1909 Widow Nancy

Former Roll No. 5127 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: John E. Burt

3121

Certificate No. 458,305

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 16

Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/4 | 23 87 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13. | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: John F Burt

2096a

Certificate No. 130916

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1908 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/3 | 47 10 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 2/9 | 37 Pd grdnr Nancy | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | CHICAGO. | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Dec 17/08

Jany 13/09

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Burt, John F

Certificate No.
844 607

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pvt D 8 Minn

Disability

6—6372

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | July 1, 1924 | Dec 10, 1924 2 |

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died

Reported OCT 17 1925

Remarks:
Ck.

DEC 20 1924

---

(3—P. A. 1.)
~~57063~~ 4769 ~~3591~~

NAME: Burt, John F.

Certificate No.
844. 607

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890~~
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service
Priv D 8 Minn

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~21 July 1890~~ | ~~3 Febr 1893~~ | Inc | 30 | Feb 16 1915 | FEB 20 1915 5 |
| R.A. | 15 | 21 Feby 1910 | 11 Mar 1910 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| [illegible] | 23 | MAY 21 1912 | OCT 7 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:
MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~1700~~
MAR - 9 1915

Former Roll No. 6259

Home:

6—681

NAME
Certificate No. JOHN F. BURT.
Fees 844607

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RATE— | 50-- | 50- | 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE |  |  | 5 22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JANUARY |  | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 20 | 112.22 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

---

NAME: John F Burt

Certificate No. 844.607

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~11~~ ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

… 1912

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 10 | 45 |  | 2 | 5 | 80 20 |  | 2 | 4 | 120 |  | 10 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 10 | 45 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 | 4 | 120 |  | 11 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 9 | 45 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 | 4 | 120 |  | 12 | 4 | 50 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 8 | 45 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 | 4 | 120 |  | 2 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 8 8 | 45 35 47 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 | 4 | 141 |  | 3 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 11 | 45 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | 4 | Trans. to Mo. |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 15 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 13 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 | 4 | 150 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 13 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 13 | 40 30 |  | 2 | 4 | 69 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 12 | 45 |  | 3 | 4 | 69 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 | 4 | 150 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 10 | 45 |  | 4 | 4 | 69 |  | 4 | 4 | 128 |  | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burt, John H

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1108394

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri C 25 N Y N G Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | Act of June 27 1890. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~6~~ | ~~19 Dec 1904~~ | 20 May 1905 | REISSUE. | 15 | June. 10. 1912. | APR 8. 1913 |
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~3 apl 1908~~ | 18 Apl 1908 | | ~~18~~ | ~~Mar. 26. 1916.~~ | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | ~~21~~ | ~~Mar. 26. 1921~~ | |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN. WASHINGTON, D. C. 8/6/10

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 31. 1920 3-1921

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1921

Remarks:

S H 11/4/20

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED MNTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 8/27/10

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burt, John H.

Act of Feb 6 1907

Certificate No. 1108394

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pri. C 25 NY N. G. I. Soldiers Home, Bath N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 6 | 19 Dec 1904 | 20 May 1905 | | | | |
| Reis | 12 | 3 Apl 1908 | 18 Apl 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to: Knoxville Sept. 1/10 B. O. Sept. 1, 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Burt

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1108394

Last paid to: 12-4 July 1910

[redacted] ~~12~~ 18 30

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMAT...

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1305 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/9 | 12- |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 20 | 36 |
| | 4 | 28 13 | 3 Mt. H. 40 |
| 1913. | 1 | APR 30 19 | 36 Mt. H. |
| | 2 | 6 | Mt. H. |
| | 3 | 19 | Mt. H. |
| | 4 | 12 | 45. Mt. H. |
| 1914. | 1 | 10 | 45 Mt. H. |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 Mt. H |
| | 3 | 10 | 43 Mt. H. |
| | 4 | 9 | 43 Mt. H. |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 12 | 45 Mt. H. |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 Mt. H. |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 Mt. H |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 MTH |
| 1916. | 1 | 9 | 45 |
| | 2 | Inc. 9 | 51 80 MTH |
| | 3 | 11 | 54 MTH |
| | 4 | 9 | 54 MTH |
| 1917. | 1 | 9 | 54 MTH |
| | 2 | 13 | 54 MTH |
| | 3 | 14 | 54 MTH |
| | 4 | 11 | 54 MTH |
| 1918. | 1 | 9 | 54 MTH |
| | 2 | 11 | 54 MTH |
| | 3 | 13 | 87 60 MTH |
| | 4 | 16 | 90 MTH |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 11 | 90 MTH |
| | 2 | 6/21 | 90 Mt. H |
| | 3 | 11 | 90 MTH |
| | 4 | 11 | 90 MTH |
| 1920. | 1 | 11 | 90 MTH |
| | 2 | 9 | 90 MTH |
| | 3 | 11 | 172 MTH |
| | 4 | 10 | 150 SH |
| 1921. | GROUP 3 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: ~~Burt~~ John H. Burt

Certificate No. 1.108.394

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | 18 |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 30 00 |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 1909. | 1 | [illegible] | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | GH | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | BUFFALO | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt John P.  13674 (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1152598  ARMY INVALID.

Service: Corp - C. 2 Battalion 12 U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 9 Jan 1909 | 28 Jan 1909 | | | | |
| Inc. | 15 | 14 Sep. 1909 | 30 Sep. 1909 | | | | |
| Reis | 19 | 18 June 1912 | | | | | |
| Fees: ✓ | 22½ | 9 Sept 1914 | 1 May 1913 | | | | |

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: 1570 – 5th St. San Diego Cal.

Died: Feb. 23. 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: Wr

Died Feb 22 1915 Accrued order dated MAY 17 1915

payable to widow Genevieve S Burt

1532 - Sixth St San Diego Calif.

Home:

Former Roll No. MAY 20 1915 ORIGINAL  419

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burt, John R.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 674598  ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pt F 45 Ky. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~16~~ | ~~16 May 1912~~ | 12 July 1912 | | 35 | JUN 10 1919 | |
| INCREASE | 20 | Mch. 20-1914 | July 16-1914 | | | | |
| | 24 | Mch. 20-1914 | | | | | |

Fees: No atty.

Died Jan 7, 1919 Accrued order dated July 2/19

payable to widow Eliza [illegible]

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7, 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1919

Remarks:

Home:

[illegible] 9 1919 R.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890

6—681

NAME: John P. Burt

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1152598

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~19~~ 22.50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67.50 | 1919. | 1 | Ck 717996 R Cancelled | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 6/5 | 59.25 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | J. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 22 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4<br>25 | 45<br>46 13 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 34 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 44 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 5 4 | | Inc. 66.92 W | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: John R. Burt

Certificate No. 674598

Last paid to: 4 May 1912

Rate: ~~16~~ ~~20~~ .35

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | ~~105~~ | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | INC. 7/17 | 74.67 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | GROU | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Reis<br>7 | 46.40<br>46.40 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 1.78 | | 3 | 4 | ~~60~~ 87 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 8/1/30 |

NAME: Burt, John R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674598

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE

Service: Co. F. 45" Ky V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 5 Apr. 1893 | | | | | |
| Inc. | 12 | 15 Mch. 1899 | 14 Dec. 1899 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped pensioned under Act of May 11-1912 by issue of July 12-1912 R. July 12/12

Former Roll No. 15697 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

C. & R.

6—681

---

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 60[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6 1907.

DEAD

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | 28 Feb. 1907 | 17 June 1907 | | 30 | 27 May 1912 | 11 Jan 1913 |
| | ~~20~~ | ~~18 Aug 1911~~ | 18 Sept 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

[illegible] Dated 8 [illegible]

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3636 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: [illegible] R. Burt

Certificate No. 674548

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | Dropped | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: John S. Burt

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 6066[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. 1

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 60 | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | | 57 67 | | 4 | | Dead | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | GROUP | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 247 82 33<br>60 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7/7 |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME. Burt John S

Certificate No. 799,064 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P D 1 Ill Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~26 Feb 1907~~ | ~~29 Mar 1907~~ | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 24 Mar 1909 | 13 Apr 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5227 (a g)

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burt John W

Certificate No. 601662 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P + Corpl E 65 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~18 Feb 1907~~ | ~~6 May 1907~~ | Reis | 25 | 29 May 1912 | 31 Jan 1913 |
| Inc | 15 | 24 Apr 1911 | 2 May 1911 | ~~Jan~~ | ~~29~~ | ~~1915~~ | ~~Mar 13 1915~~ |

Payable to widow Mary Ann Burt,
Oneida, Ill.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: 1/29/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5269 (a g)

Home:

MAR 23 1915

6—681

NAME: John S. Burt **2167** Certificate No. 799064

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | N. D. B | 1915. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/22 | 380 | | 2 | 11 | A. M. F | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | AMF | | 3 | 13 | A M F | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | AMF | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | 12 | A M F | 1916. | 1 | CHICAGO. | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | JHT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | AMF | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | ABW | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/4<br>6 | 167<br>NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | ABW | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | N. T. | | 2 | Died | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | A. M. F | | 3 | Reported | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | N. D. B | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: John W Burt **2215** Certificate No 601662

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 10 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | A. M. F | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/28 | 307 | | 2 | 8 | NT | | APR | 6 | 21 67/4 | | 2 | To date of death | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | AMF | | 3 | 7/7 | 43 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | AMF | | 4 | [illegible] | NT | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | JHT | | 2 | 8 | C.G. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | JHT | | 3 | 10 | N D B | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | N. T | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | ABW | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL<br>MAY 17, 1912 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | HLH | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | N. T | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | N. D. B | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | N. D. B | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

2/15

6—681

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME:
**BURT, JOSEPH**

| Certificate No | | Law. |
|---|---|---|
| 31509 | NAVY INVALID. | *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.* |

Service: Ord. Seaman U.S.S. Onward

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | FEB 20 1907 | MAY 24 1907 | | | | |
| Increase | 15 | MAR 15 1910 | MAR 30 1910 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: NEW YORK, N. Y. MAR 16 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 349 *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Hon.:

---

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME OF SOLDIER Burt Joseph F.

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 851122. | ARMY MINORS. | Act of June 27, 1890. |

Service of Soldier: Pri B. 4th Ark. Cav.

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | Nov. 18-1895 | Aug 20-1918 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Elmer | Nov. 18-95 | Jul 1-1900 |
| Homer C. | | Oct 23-'04 |

Fees: Byington + Wilson D.C. { $5 10/24.18 <br> $5 11/27.18 }

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Pay claimants

Former R. R. No.

NAME

**JOSEPH BURT**

Certificate No. 31509

Last paid to 4 March '07 @10 ~~Act 6/27/90~~

Rate: [illegible] 15

Remarks.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | $36^{93}$ |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | $43^{90}$ |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 |
| | 2 | **Transferred** | |
| | 3 | **GROUP 3** | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Joseph F. Burt

Certificate No. 851122.

Last paid to:

Rate: 8+4

Remarks: MINOR Act of June 27, 1890.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Elmer | $5^{00}$ |
| | 3 | Homer C. | $5^{00}$ |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Fee 10/24 | $332^{80}$ |
| | 3 | Fee 11/27 | $850^{13}$ ✓ |
| | 4 | Ending | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | **GROUP 2** | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt: Joseph G. 3 8 3

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 607696

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 18~~90.

MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr E 96 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INC | ~~12~~ | ~~15 Aug 06~~ | 15 Sept 06. | | | | |
| Rei | ~~18~~ | ~~29 May 12~~ | 15 Feb. 13 | | | | |
| Inc. | 24 | Apr. 17 1914 | June 20. 1914 | | | | |

Fees: 30 Apr. 17. 1919 Jkw

530 No. Union St.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: June 7, 1916.

Bureau notified: SEP 2 1916

Galion O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2809

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt Josephine 1979

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 675 928

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 08, WIDOW.~~

Name of Soldier: Lucius E. 21.189.

Service: Pvt. H. 5" N.Y. H.A.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| O. | 12 | 30 Jan. 09 | 23 Feb. 09 | Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Joseph G Burt

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 607696

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ 24-

Remarks: 2 30

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ | | 3 | Ck. 73779 | | | 3 | & Cancel'd | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | 54 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 ✓ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 30 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Josephine Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 675 928.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10- Newton T Kirk<br>2 | 13 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAI | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 192 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt, Julia A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 318966

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Zephaniah E.

Service: Pri Co E 172 Ohio Vol Inf

**W**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 26 Dec, 1891 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |  |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: June 16, 1920

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1920

Remarks: D 12/19/11

Former Roll No. 469

6—679

---

NAME: Burt, Julia A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

**DEAD.**

Certificate No. 725,683

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry [illegible]

Service: [illegible] 31

**W**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 13 Feb. 1911 | 22 June 1911 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Feb 23 - 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

Fees: No Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 25, 1918

Bureau notified: 2 3 - JUN 13 1918

Remarks:

BOSTON, MASS.

Former Roll No. MAR -7 1917

6—679

NAME: Julia A Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 318966.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 520 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13/27 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | DEC 15<br>4 | 14.93<br>36 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Letter to Bu | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-10 P | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 8/4 | |

---

NAME: Julia A. Burt Act April 19, 1908 9308-7

Certificate No. 725,083

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/7 | 44 42 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | ✓ | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Burt Lena (Incompetent) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 748376

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp. D. 15 N.Y.C. & Corp D. 2 N.Y. V.C.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 17 July 1912 | 7 Oct 1912. |
| Reis |  |  | 2 May 1914 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 |  |  |
| Ck 1807019-36 - 4 July 1913 - [illegible] payable to Com- July 13 [illegible] to and 12/[illegible]/13 |  | Dis. of [illegible] |

Fees: 10 C. A. Taylor.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died Jan. 18. 1923

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1923

Remarks: Fd Syracuse Trust Co-Com-
Supreme Ct-Oswego Co N.Y. Reis in lieu of lost ctf dated Oct. 7. 1912
ap. 6/21/13 - No Bond - Ctf 11/18/13

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with July 1913 voucher.

6—679

---

**NAME:** Burt Linus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 940.288

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~[illegible]~~ ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv. F. 13 Vt. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 10 | 26 Apr. 1905 | 20 June 1905 |  |  |  |  |
| Reis | 12 | 20 Dec. 1909 | 18 Jany 1910 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1911

Bureau notified: 2 March 1911 [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lena Burt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ✓

Certificate No. 748376

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: The Syracuse Trust Co.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | att 1/8 | 30 80 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | 2/12 | 72 |
| | 2 | X | ~~36~~ |
| | 3 | 8/19 | 72 |
| | 4 | | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | Account filed. | |
| | MAY | 15 | 108 5 |
| | 3 | 31 | 36 |
| | 4 | 25 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 19 | 36 |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 |
| | AUG | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 23 | 36 |
| 1917. | Account filed | | |
| | FEB | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | 28 | 36 |
| | AUG | 1 | 2 |
| | 4 | 26 | 36 |
| 1918. | 1 | 25 | 74 13 |
| | MAY | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 22 | 75 |
| | NOV | 15 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Account filed | | |
| 1919. | 1 | 27 | 75 |
| | 2 | 24 | 75 |
| | 3 | 23 | 75 |
| | 4 | 11/19 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 2/2 | 75 |
| | 2 | 5/17 | 75 |
| | AUG | 6 | 85 50 |
| | 4 | 23 | 90 |
| 1921. | Account filed | | |
| | 1 | 20 | 90 |
| | 2 | 22 | 90 |
| | 3 | 27 | 90 |
| | 4 | 19 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 2/3 | 90 |
| | 2 | 17 | 90 |
| | 3 | 20 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 25 | 60 |
| | 10 | 25 | 30 |
| | 11 | 25 | 30 |
| | 12 | 21 | 30 |
| 1923 | 1 | 22 | 30 |
| 1924. | Account filed | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Letter [illegible] | |
| | 3 | to Case 3-1081 | |
| | 4 | 10/15 | |

6—681

---

NAME: Linus Burt Dead (1910—[illegible])

Certificate No. 940,288.

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1909

Rate: 12 (10)

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | a |
| | 4 | 10 | 30 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 34 93 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/16 | 25 60. |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt, Linus (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 940,288

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri, F 13 Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Incr. | 10 | 26 Apr., 1905 | 20 June, 1905 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Augusta 11/24/09. Order 11/23/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 63 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt Linus D ~~9008~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

DEAD

2398

Certificate No. 443 689

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

[redacted]

Service: Pvt K. 49 Wisc V. I. ~~31466~~ 42553

Disability: L.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 15 | 2 Mar 07 | 3 Sept 07 | | | | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | Mar 11, 1911 | Oct 6 - 1911 | | | | |
| Incr. Act | 22 50 | MAY 27 1912 | DEC 12 1912 | [illegible] to date of death. | | | |

Fees: L

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified SEP 17 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3847 - N. L.

Home:

2200 6—681

NAME: **LINUS BURT,** 3170 Certificate No. 940,288

Last paid to: Rate: 10

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | **GROUP 3** | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Linus D. Burt

Certificate No. 443689

Last paid to: [illegible] 1907 @ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 83 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/14 | 18.70 | | 3 | 10/20 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | **DETROIT** | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 45 | | 4 | 1/17/13 | 51 59 | | 4 | Pd Clara M — Widow | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | **GROUP 3** | | 1917. | 1 | 144 Johnson St | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | Milwaukee Wis | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt Lloyd E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 759824 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt C 8 N.Y.V.I.

Disability: Inj to back & rheum and res dis of heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 14 | 4 June '02 | 24 July '02 | | | | |
| " | 17 | 2 Nov 10 | 13 Jan 11 | | | | |
| " | 24 | MAR 20 1912 | APR 13 1912 | | | | |

Fees: Soule & Co 2pd 2.00 pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 18/12

Bureau notified: AUG 6 - 1912

Remarks: [illegible] 18 [illegible]

July 18 1912 Accrued order dated Jan 9 '13 to widow Anna Louisa Burt

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Burt, Lorenzo W

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 678 669 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 110 N Y Inf & Pt B 9 V R C

Disability

6—6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | May 28, 1926 | July 28, 1926 D |
| Inc | 90 | Jan 4, 1927 | Sept 20, 1927 D |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 6 - 1927

Reported 13 1927

Remarks: [illegible]

Ck. Sept 27. 1927 in Disb

AUG 6 1926

NAME: 756 Lloyd E Burt

Certificate No. 759824

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~14~~ 17 24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 20 fee | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 51 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 51 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 61 27 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Dead | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 2/25/13 | Co | | 4 | Ending | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 42 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 42 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 42 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 42 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 42 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 42 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME LORENZO W. BURT.

Certificate No.

Fees 678669

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | ~~50~~ | | | 72 | 90 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50<br>248.00 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 27 144<br>4 72 | CHECK | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4.14<br>4 72 | ~~CHECK~~ LED | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | CANCELED | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Burt Lorenzo H.

3877 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 678669

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: A a 110 N.Y. Inf & A B 9 V.R.C.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~4 Mch 1907~~ | ~~3 Oct 1907~~ |  | 40 | JUN 20 18 |  |
| Reis | 24 | 15 July 1912 |  | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |
| " | 30 | 12 July 1917 | 15 May 1913 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

E. E. M.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Coggon
Ia

Former Roll No. 2816

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt Lorinda L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 255171

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Oscar S.

331

Service: A F 15 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 23 Jan 1887 | 20 May 1889 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Colon
Nebr

Former Roll No. 315

6—679

NAME: Lorenzo W Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 678669

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 ~~[illegible] 8~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 27 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 11/ | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 8 4 | 28 | | 4 | 11-6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | [illegible] | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 5-22 4 | $103^{60}$ | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 5 | $88^{40}$ |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Lorinda L Burt

Certificate No. 235171

Last paid to: [illegible] APR 1[illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2-1 [illegible] | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 27 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12-26-11. | $72^{00}$ | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 3-4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6-10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 2-1 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5-3 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 25 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 3/7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burt, Louisa

Certificate No. 612180

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hugh

Service: C F 7 Mo Inf

70

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 4 Apr 1906 | 9 July 1906 |

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 11/9/18

Bureau notified: 1918

Remarks:

CT 20 1918

Former Roll No. 2324

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

NAME 1 30

Burt, Louisa

Certificate No. 809790

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Marcena

Service

Corp C 2 Mich Inf

6—6574

1 30 ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 30 |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | 1 30 |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Mar 11, 1929

Reported APR 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Louisa Burt **1103** Certificate No. 612,180

Last paid to: Rat[redacted] 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | N. D. B | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | A M F | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | A M F | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | D D. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | 15 | S E P | | 3 | 4 27 | 36 1.93 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 10 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | SER. | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | JHT | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | AM | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | NT | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | N. T | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | N. D. B | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME LOUISA BURT

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 809790

20 SEPTEMBER 8.1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—0574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 40~~ | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20<br>4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

NAME: Burt Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 809.790

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Marcena

Service: Corp. Co 2 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 17 | May 15. 1916 | June 26 1916 |
| Inc. | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 2 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: John H. Stephens Fee $10. 9/20/16

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BURT LOUISA

Certificate No. 895770

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel Burt, Jr.

Service

Pt D 1st Vermont HA

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~30~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| Orig | 30 | May 24 1920 | Jan. 27 1921 |

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died July 15, 1923

Reported SEP 7 1923

Remarks:

**NAME:** Louisa Burt ~~[illegible]~~

**Certificate No.** 809.790

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | Fee $4 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 43 60 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58 93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME** LOUISA BURT

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 895770

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | ~~4 30~~ CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED to [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

[illegible]

NAME:

Burt Louisa

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

895,770

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Daniel Burt Jr.

Service:

Pvt. Co. D, 1st Vt. Hy. Art.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 30 | May 24, 1920 | Jan. 27, 1921 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 3 1921

6—679

---

NAME

Burt, Louisa C

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

910048

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Almaran C.

Service

Pt A 146 Ill. Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~30~~ | ~~May 1 1920~~ | |
| Orig | 30 | Oct 20 1921 | Feb 11 1922 |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Jan. 5, 1924

Reported MAR 12 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Louisa Burt Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 895,770

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. 1922 | 1 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | c | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 2/26 | 22c | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME LOUISA C BURT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 910048

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | ~~4 30~~ CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

2-10-31
[illegible]

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Burt Louisa C

Certificate No. 910048

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Almaran C.

Service: Private Co. A, 146th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Oct. 20, 1921 | Feb. 11, 1922 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 17 1922

6—679

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Burt Louisa J.

Certificate No. 867.697

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William M.

Service: Priv G 15th New York Engineers

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | July 12, 1918 | May 2, 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: A. H. Stafford $10. MAY 24 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

[illegible]

6—679

**NAME:** Louisa C. Burt

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 WIDOW

**Certificate No.** 910048

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 3/9 | 74 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

---

**NAME:** Louisa J. Burt

Act. April 19, 1908.

**Certificate No.** 867697

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY . 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | Fee H | | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | MAY 24 | 218 33 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burt, Louisa J

Certificate No.

867697

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William M.

Service

Pt G 15 N Y Engrs

6—5574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 $ 30 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died — Oct. 26. 1925

Reported NOV 17 1925

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burt, Lucinda **DEAD** 1911 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 604 245

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: Warren P. Burt

Service: Pv & Musn K 148 N.Y. V.I.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 0 | 12 | 23 June 1905 | 3 Feby 1906 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] P.M.

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 571

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. LOUISA J BURT

Fees 867697

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE— 30

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 |  | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | D- 11/10 not del. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30<br>4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Let. P.m. 11/11

8—8574

---

NAME: Lucinda Burt

Certificate No. 604 245

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 9 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 6 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 8 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | DETROIT |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | GROUP 3 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 7 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 9 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 7 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 7 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 8 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

NAME: Burt, Lucinda H.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 731,718

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act April 19 1908.

Name of Soldier: Linus

Service: Pri. F, 13 Vt.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | [illegible] | 18 Feb. 1911 | 4 Nov. 1911 | Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fee: $10. Pd D. W. Bates, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

[illegible]

Died: July 11 1922 — Bureau notified: 3-1051 — JUL 22 1922

Remarks:
Died. July 11, 1922 Reimbursement order dated OCT 31 1922
payable to Edwin H. Burt .......... {10 Kellog St., Westfield, Massachusetts

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. NOV 6 - 1922

6—679

---

NAME Burt, Luella

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 769012

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James

Service Pt A 40 Wis Inf

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30.$ | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died Sept 27-1924

Reported OCT 7 1924

Remarks:

**NAME:** Lucinda H. Burt

**Act April 19, 1908** 1388-7

Certificate No. 731,718

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 1 | DEAD | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | R 2 | 11/11/23 | 38.00 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/13 | 78.40 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | REIMBURSEMENT. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.15 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME

Certificate No. LUELLA BURT

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 769012

GROUP. 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: Burt Luella (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 769.012

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: 3 A Co Wis Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Oct 8. 1913 | Jan 14. 1914 |
| ~~INC.~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~ | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Lucy A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 811.303

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt E. 9th Mich Inf

W.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. A |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Apr 1-1916 | July 24-1916 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: $10 fee to George C. Watson

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: July 14, 19[illegible]

Bureau notified: 9-5- SEP 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 28 1916

6—679

7-28-16

NAME: Luella Burt

Certificate No. 769012

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted]25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 7/4 | 34 40 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.1[illegible] | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Lucy A. Burt

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 811303

Last paid to:

Rate: 1~~2~~ 20.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | A | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/22 | 25 20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 6<br>4 | 22.93<br>36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt Luther (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 750752 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B F 147 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 25 Feb 1907 | 17 July 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10-10

Bureau notified: Feb 4-1910

Com card of [illegible]
as to [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Accd dated Feb 18, 1910
Widow Violet

Former Roll No. 5869 (a8)

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Durst Maggie E. 819 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 675180 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C. E. and A. 83 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Org. | 12 | 4 Jan. 1909. | 11 Feby 1909. |
| Reissue in lieu lost cert. | | | MAR 10 1915 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lincoln Neb
1224 S 22 St. Do

Former Roll No.

6—679

**NAME:** Luther Burt

**2378**

Certificate No. 750752

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a J) Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | [illegible] | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/19 | 34.40 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | NT | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | NDB | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | ARV | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | NT | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | NDB | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | HLM | 1914. | 1 | CHICAGO, | |
| | 2 | 4/18/1910 | 4.67 | | 2 | Paid Widow | |
| | 3 | ~~[illegible] 1910~~ | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Died ~~Feb. 4, 1910~~ | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Maggie E. Burt, ACT OF MAY , 1920

Certificate No. 675180

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

FEB 16 1909

Remarks: 36⁰⁰ —

W

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1923.<br>1922 | 1<br>9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2<br>10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3<br>11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4<br>12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt Mahala

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 855611

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Charles W.

Service: Pri. F. 45th Ky. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1890

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Oct 2 - 1916 | Nov 30 - 1918 |
| I | 25 | Oct 6 - 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to: 30

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 16 1918

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Malissa (insane)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 786046

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~APRIL 19 1908~~

Name of Soldier: General Cato Burt

Service: Private Co B 52nd Regiment United States Colored Infantry

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | February 3, 1913 | February 5, 1915 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Dead 8/12/28 ~~[illegible]~~

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Allie ~~[illegible]~~ Cross - Gdn. married
Madison Co. Ill. Prob. Ct. Ct ctf 11/22/16
ap. 7/0 - bond $500 - ctf 2 c Authority filed with Mch 1917 .... voucher.

Former Roll No.

~~Authority filed with Mch 1915~~ ..... voucher.

FEB 2

6—679

NAME: Mahala Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 855611

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~APRIL [illegible]~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/7/19 | 493 93 J. | | 4 | TO JUNE | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Malissa Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 786046

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. Allie Falkner ~~[illegible] [illegible]~~

Account filed

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | MAR | 20 | 276 40 | 1919. | MAR | 3 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 26 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | APR | 23 | 36 | | 2 | 16 | 75 | | 10 | 17 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 30 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | 75 | | 11 | 25 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 27 | 36 | | 4 | 30 | 75 | | 12 | 20 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 22 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 29 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 22 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 25 | 36 | | 2 | 14 | 75 | | 2 | 3/9 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 31 | 36 | | AUG | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | 23 | 30 Account filed | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | ~~36~~ | | 4 | 15 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 3/26 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4/13 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 30 | 36 | | 2 | 25 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | AUG | 1 | 36 | | 3 | 21 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 26 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 29 | 74 13 | 1922. | 1 | 20 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | MAY | 7 | 75 | | 2 | 14 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 25 | 75 | | 3 | 21 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | NOV | 12 | 70 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME Burt Malissa

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 786046.

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

General Cato Burt.

Service

Pt. Co.B,52nd.Regt.U.S.Colored Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 30 | May 1, 1920 | Febuary 5-1915 |
| Reis | 20 | Sept 8 1916 | Nov 20 1926 |
|  | 25 | Oct 6 1917 |  |
| Died | 30 | May 1 1920 |  |
| Reported | 50 | Aug 4 1926 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|

Remarks: Allie Falkner. Cons. Removed.

Died Aug. 12. 1928, Madison Co.,Ill. Prob.Ct. 2/19/15. Bond $ 600.

Ev.to G.A.O. Mch.1915. SEP 17 1928

Pd @ $12 fr Feb 3 1913 & $25 fr Oct 6 1917.

J.E.Marks,Gdn.$500

Prob Ct Madison Co,Ill.7/19/28

DEC 4 1926

---

NAME Burt, Marcella

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 854848

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles D.

Service

Pt A 25 Mich Inf & A 17 V R C

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|

Died Nov 22, 1923

Reported DEC 10 1923

Remarks:

NAME

Certificate No. **Malissa Burt**

Fees 786046

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

**Allie Falkner, Cons.**

*GROUP 1*

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 16 30 | 29 30 | 14 30 | 10 50 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | [illegible] 30 | [illegible] 30 | [illegible] 30 | 17 50 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 13 30 | 20 30 | 19 30 | 15 50 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 23 30 | 22 30 | 15 30 | [illegible] 30 | 11 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 28 30 | 18 30 | 18 30 | 18 30 | 14 50 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 7/5- 30 | 13 30 | 17 30 | 22 30 | 8 50 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 24 30 | 30 30 | 21 30 | 20 30 | 12 50 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 9/10- 30 | 19 30 | 17 30 | 18 30 | 12 50 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 10/8- 30 | 20 30 | [illegible] 30 | 20 30 | 17 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 11/2- 30 | 18 30 | 13 30 | 13 30 | 12 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 22 30 | 21 30 | 12 30R | 26 30 | [illegible] 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | [illegible] 30 | 12 30 | 10 30 | 23 2/3 47 | 16 50 | | | | | | | |

6—6574

Statement of total [illegible] to [illegible] furnished [illegible]
$4600.50

3-1081
9/17

---

NAME MARCELLA BURT

Certificate No.

Fees 854848

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | | |

6—6574

**NAME:** Burt Marcella (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 854.848

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Charles D.

Service: Pri A. 25" Mich Inf. and A. 17" V. R. C.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | No Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Mar 14 - 1918 | Nov 20 - 1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: $10 to Myron H. Nichol: 12/24/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 10 1918

6—679

NAME: Marcella Burt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 854848

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~APRIL 19th 1908~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | fee 76 |
| | 4 | 24 | 216 67 |

| Yr. | Qr | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | 4 | 86 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | FROM [illegible] | |
| | 4 | TO [illegible] | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. 2 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1924. 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| 1 | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1925. | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt - Marcena (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 178.383

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: THE CIVIL WAR. 2545
Under General Law.

Service: Corp C 2 Mich V.I. 27151

Disability: Rheu & res dis heart & dis of kidneys & liver

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | ~~24~~ | 29 July 03 | 30 Nov 03 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | 7 July 10 | 29 July 1910 | | | | |

Fees:

123 No. Union St.
Battle Creek, Mich

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 7. 1916.

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1916 3-888

Remarks:

Died May 7. 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 26 1916

payable to widow Louisa Burt 123 North Union St, Battle Creek, Mich.

Former Roll No. JUL 5 1916 ORIGINAL w

Home: 2244

6—681

---

NAME: Burt Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 784755

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William H. Burt

Service: 1 Lt. B. 4 N.Y. Hy Arty

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | June 23-1914 | DEC 26 1914 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: No fee [illegible] May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Marcena Burt

THE CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 178383

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: [illegible] 30.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | [illegible] | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 90. | | 4 | [illegible] | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 2 | Ck 1685 838 Cancelled | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 90 | | 3 | DEAD | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 7/26 | 64-✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 72<br>2 - Jno. H Stephens | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 83 40 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Margaret Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 784755

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 12 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | ~~36~~ 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4/13/15 | 59 40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt Margaret R

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 911.540

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: John K.

Service: Pr K. 115 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Oct 5. 1921 | Mch 23. 1922 |

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Burt Mark V

Certificate No. 675 091

ARMY INVALID

Law: [illegible] ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service Pt & Sgt F 7 Ohio V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Jun 21 1921 | |
| Inc | 90 | Aug. 4, 1926 R | Oct 30, 1926. |

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 18, 1929

Reported NOV 13 1929

Remarks: lck

NOV 4 1926

**NAME:** Margaret R. Burt — **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** — **Certificate No.** 911.540

**Last paid to:** J — **Rate:** 30. — **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1 192

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | c | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4/7 | 149. | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME** MARK V. BURT,

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 675091

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

90

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | ~~4 90~~ | CHECK | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | 4 90 | 4 90 | | CANCE | | | | |

6—0571

NAME: Burt, Mark V.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 675091

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. and Sgt. Co. F. 7" Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 15 Mch 1907 | 20 Nov 1907 | Inc | 30 | 4 Aug. 1912 | 24 May 1913 |
| | 15 | 6 Aug 1907 | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~18 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912 | 29 July 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | " | 72 | June 21-1921 | July 18-1922 |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cuyahoga Falls Ohio.

Former Roll No. 2248
220 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt Martha

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 568058

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abraham C

Service: Pvt E 30 N.J. V. Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 5 July 1890 | [illegible] |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 10 1910

Bureau notified: May 19 1910

Remarks: Rep by Martha A. Burt
[illegible] 42 [illegible]
[illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Mark V. Burt

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 675091

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907 Rate: $7.25 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1557 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/7 | 24 27 | | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 19 | 70 33 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | 15 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | K 4 | 150 29553 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Martha Burt

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| NAME: Burt Martha M. |  | (3—P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. 254 883 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~4955~~<br>~~General Law.~~ |
| Name of Soldier: John L. |  |  |
| Service: Pr. K. 102 Pa. V. I. |  |  |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 31 Oct 1887 | 15 May 1889 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 |  |

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~[illegible]~~

6—679

---

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| NAME: Burt, Mary |  | (3—P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. 706,021 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APR 19 1908 |
| Name of Soldier: Burt, Samuel F. |  | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service: Co. G 10" Ind V. C. |  |  |

75

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 26 May 1910 | 21 July 1910 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8 1916 |  |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1,

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 18, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Martha M Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~CIVIL WAR WIDOW~~ ~~495~~

Certificate No. 254283

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~72~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61 13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Mary Burt ✓

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 706321

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] 20 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: APR 19 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4<br>20 | 36<br>38.83 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | ~~4~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | ~~5~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | ~~[illegible]~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | [illegible] | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/17 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt. Mary.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Certificate No. 868999.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Mason Burt.

Service: Pri. G. 16" U. S. Col. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | R Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~Apl. 6-'17.~~ | May 23-'19 |
| | ~~25~~ | ~~Oct 6-'17.~~ | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| ~~Lola~~ | Apl. 16-'17 | ~~Dec 22-'19~~ |
| ~~Sidney~~ | | ~~Jul 26-'22~~ |
| Edgar C | | Mar 6-'25 |

Fees: None

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN - 1919

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Mary A.

956

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 557926

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Pri D 8 Minn Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 10 Aug 1908 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Decorah Iowa

Former Roll No. 998

6—679

NAME Mary Burt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 868990

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] - [redacted] 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 76 | 1923. | 9 | X | X | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/11 | 688.93 | | 10 | X | X | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 25 | 93. | | 3 | 20 | 108 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 26 | 93 | | 4 | X | X | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 13 | 90.27 | 1924. | 1 | X | X | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 87 | | 2 | 12 | 108 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 127.30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 126 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 15 | 126 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 126 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 126 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 126 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 13 | 126 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 126 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 124 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Mary A. Burt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 557926

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt Mary Ann (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751468

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT A[illegible]

Name of Soldier: George P.

Service: Sgt. K. 8' NY C.

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | 16 Nov. 1911 | 7 Jany 1913 |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | |

Fees: 10 N. E. Peck

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: apl. 19, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8015167 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Burt, Mary Ann

Certificate No. 787362

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W.

Service Pt & Corp E 65 Ills Inf

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | |

Died Dec 9, 1928.

Reported JAN 24 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Ann Burt

Certificate No. 751468

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | atty 4/17 | 163 70 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME MARY ANN BURT

Certificate No. 787362

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ | 4 30 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burt Mary Ann.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 787.362

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John W. Burt

Service: Private 2nd Corporal Co E 65th Regiment Illinois Infantry.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | February 11. 1915 | March 13. 1915 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: $10 M. Maud Stewart Atty. APR 20 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 29 1[illegible]

6—679

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Burt, Mary B

Certificate No. 908581

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James K Burt alias Burt Knickerbocker

Service: Pt A 11 Mich Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | June 1 1921<br>~~May 1, 1920~~ | |

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: Dept. 3, 1927

Reported: SEP 13 1927

Remarks:

**NAME:** Mary Ann Burt

**Certificate No.** 787362

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 21 20 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.73 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | JULY | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME** MARY B BURT

**Certificate No.** 908581

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | To Dis 9/13 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Burt Mary B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908 581

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: James K. Burt alias Burt Knickerbocker

Service: Pr A. 11th Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | June 1. 1921 | Jan 7. 1922 c |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME

Burt, Mary C

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23 1928
FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 422677

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lyman D. Foster

Service: Pt E 2 U S V S S

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Jan 28 - 1929

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| NAME: Mary B. Burt | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 908.581 |
| Last paid to: | Rate: 30. | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 10 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 11 | 4 |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 12 | 4 |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  |  | 5 | 4 |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  | 1925. | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  | c |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 1/27/22 | 183. |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 GROUP 3 PAID |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—681

---

|  |  |  |
|---|---|---|
| NAME | MARY C BURT | Act May 23,1928 |
| Certificate No. |  | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Fees | 422677 | FORMER WIDOW |

| RATE— | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 40~~ | CHECK CANCELLED |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 3 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Burt Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 427677

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Lyman D Foster

Service: P. E 2d US Vol. SS

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ren | 12 | Oct 23 1916 | Oct 27 1917 |
| | 25 | Oct 6 1917 | 5 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1917

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 832894

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Edgar O.

Service: Priv. E and A. 77 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1902

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Feb. 8-1917 | Oct-25-1917 |
| | 25 | Oct 6-1917 | H |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

11/3

6—679

NAME: Mary E Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 422677

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Civil War~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | NOV | 15/ | 36 40 | 5. | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Mary E. Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832894

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | H | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 118 53 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No: 870.092

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv H 44th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | November 23. 1918 | F. May 31 - 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 13 1919

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Mary J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 15585

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: MEXICAN WAR.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: James R.

Service: Pri D 1 Tex mt vols

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 25 Sep 1909 | 4 Jany 1911 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: 10

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/15/14

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1914

Remarks: W. R D 2 Delvalle Texas

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Burt

APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 870,092

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/21 | 109 17 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

8—681

---

NAME: Mary J. Burt

Certificate No. 15585

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | GROUP | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1462 | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 23 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/25 | 159 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Burt, Mary J

Certificate No.
252205

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Benjamin C

Service
1 Lt A 60 USC Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died June 13 1929
Reported JUL 15 1929
Remarks:

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burt Mary J.

Certificate No. 252205

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Benjamin C.

418

Service: 1 Lt. A. 60 U S C Inf

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 17 | 8 Oct 1888 | 27 Feb 1889 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: Des Moines,
Transferred to:
Died:
Bureau notified:
Remarks:
Tacoma:
Wash

Former Roll No. 416

NOV 17 1916

6—679

NAME MARY J BURT

Certificate No.

Fees 252205

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 6 | 4 30 60 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

---

NAME: Mary J. Burt

Certificate No. 252205

Last paid to: [illegible] 1909

Rate: 17 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | [illegible] | | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 51 | | 4 | 11 | | | DEC 4 | 4 2 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74 37 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 25 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | -4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt Mary L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 819,781

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: James F.

Service: Priv F 85th Illinois Inf

ISSUES. **Married** 1891

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | September 16, 1916 | January 16, 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: Henry C. Cutter Fee $10. FEB 13 1917

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 20 1917

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Mary Ophelia (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 8060

**NAVY WIDOW.**

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Sailor: Samuel B.

Service: Boatswains Mate U.S.S. "Boxer"

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | 31 Oct 98 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/22/18 -

Bureau notified: 3-1081- 4/3/18 - 3/29

Remarks:

Died Mch 22 1918 Reimbursement order dated May 21-18 5/23

payable to Alida F. Oakley

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Mary L. Burt

Certificate No. 879.781

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | Fee FEB 13 | 4 3 20 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—631

---

NAME: 164 Mary Ophelia Burt

Certificate No. 5060

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 12/20 | 14 93<br>36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 67<br>~~60~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 6/1 | 40 83 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt. Mason

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 408218..

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri G 16 U.S. Col vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 16 Feby 1907 | 5 April 1907 | | | | |
| Dup | ~~12~~ | ~~" "~~ | 20 Octr 1908 | | | | |
| ~~Rer~~ | ~~14~~ | ~~27 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912 | 15 July 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Inc. 21.50 June 10. 1915 } June 19. 1915

27 June 10. 1920 } "

Died 3/23 1917 Accrued order dated 5/23-17

payable to widow Mary

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23 1917

Bureau notified: APR 5 1917

Remarks: ~~20 Slayton St Chattanooga Tenn~~

Permit 8/3/08 ~~[illegible] St~~ Rt 4 Little Rock, Ark. 6/25/15

~~Argenta Ark~~

Former Roll No. 2226 / 222 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: 6/3-17

6—681

---

NAME: Burt Mason W.

8749 (3—P. A. 1.)

2478

Certificate No. 1162.527

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. [illegible]

Service: Major 22 Mass V.I.

Disability:

37668

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~12~~ | 4 Mar 07 | 27 Aug 07 | Inc. | 30 | May 19-1914 | June 6-1914 |
| Inc | 15 | 27 May 09 | 27 July 09 | 24.149 | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 25 | Mar 22 1912 | Oct 9 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec ~~Nov~~ 30. 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 1918 D

Remarks:

Died Dec 1 1918 Reimbursement order dated MAR 18 1919 c/o Oliver Iron Mining Co.

payable to Mason W. Burt Jr. Coleraine Minn.

Former Roll No. 2272 MAR 26 1919

Home:

2277

NAME: Mason Burt **Act of May 11, 1912** Certificate No. 408218

Last paid to: 10-4 July 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16½~~ 21.50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1571 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 35 20 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 6/11 | 35 83 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 58 50 | | 3 | | H | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | Inc. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 Odon Per Pi Susp | | 3 | 19 | 47 50 | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-888 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 4/13 |

6—681

---

NAME: Mason H. Burt **Act of May 11, 1912** Certificate No. 1102528

Last paid to: 4 1907 @ ~~18~~ 30 40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4/5 | 117 33 | 1923. | 1 | URSEMENT | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | 26 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/5 | 24 | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 40 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/13/09 | 61 20 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Burt Matthew

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No.<br>984 669 | ARMY INVALID | Law:<br>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |

Service

Pt G 30 Mich Vol Inf

Disability

6—6571

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Aug 9 1922 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 27. 1924 | Reported MAR 11 1924

Remarks: Letter

Feb 27 1924 [illegible] APR 21 1924

payable to widow Mary C Burt.

36 - Glendale Ave.
Hillsdale.
Mich:

---

NAME: Burt Matthew. ACT OF MAY 1, ~~1920~~ 82 (3—P. A. 1.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 984669 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~<br>~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907.~~ |

Service: Pr. G. 30" Mich. V.I. 17.088.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~30 Apr. 06~~ | May 08 | Reis | ~~15~~ | ~~June 6 1912~~ | |
| | | | | md | ~~18~~ | ~~April 9-1916~~ | |
| | | | | " | ~~27~~ | ~~" " " 1920~~ | March 29-1913 |
| | | | | | ~~30~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| | | | | ~~Inc.~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Inc. 72 Aug 9-1922 FEB 26 1923

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3978 NL — Home: 2280

6—681

NAME MATTHEW BURT,

Certificate No. 984669

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY |  | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL |  | 29 57 60 DEAD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—0571

---

NAME: Matthew Burt

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 984.669

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | ~~1923.~~ 1922 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 7 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 45 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 10 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 45 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 11 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 45 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 12 | 4 | 50 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | ~~1924.~~ 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 11 | 26.80 |  | 2 | 6 | 36 |  | ~~2~~ | 5 | 50 50 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 11 | 36 |  | 3 | 10 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 54 |  | 3 | 4 | 172 |  | 3 12 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 10 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 54 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 72 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | Trans. to Mo. |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 9 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 45 |  | 2 | 4 | 54 |  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | Payment Card |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 9 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 45 |  | 3 | 4 | 54 |  | 3 | 4 | 150 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 45 |  | 4 | 4 | 54 |  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 7 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 45 |  | 2 | 4 | 54 |  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 8 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 45 |  | 3 | 4 | 87 60 |  | 3 | GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4, 1922 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 9 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 45 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burt, Maud

Certificate No. 829238

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Arthur L

Service: Comm Sgt G 8 Iow a Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died: July 5, 1926

Reported: JUL 12 1926

Remarks:

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Burt Maud

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 829.238

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 1[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Arthur L.

Service: Commissary Sergt G 8th Iowa Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1896

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | September 25, 1916 | August 6, 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees: John N. Morris Fee $10.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 10 1917

6—679

NAME MAUD BURT

Certificate No. 829238

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP. 1**

| RATE— 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

✓ JUL 12 1926

---

NAME: Maud Burt

Certificate No. 829.238

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT [illegible] 8

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Fee | |
| | 3 | 8/29 | 111 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burt Mildred

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 271928

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Gentry

Service: P F 52 U S C Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 28 Mch 90 | 1 July 90 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916. | Apr 14 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2037

APR 27 1917

6—679

---

NAME Burt, Milly

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1643643

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of soldier Cassius M

Service Pvt Cos I & E 8th Mich Cav

6—6573

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | May 31, 1929 | Aug 28, 1929 D |

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Dec. 8, 1929.

Reported JAN 20 1930

Remarks:

**NAME:** Mildred Burt 617 **Certificate No.** 271928

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** 12 20 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | APR 1911 | |
| | 3 | 14 | A M |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | 10 | A M F |
| | 2 | 11 | NT |
| | 3 | 16 | A M F |
| | 4 | 12 | O D |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | N.T. |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 54.93 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME ✓ Milly Burt

Certificate No. 1643 643

Fees ✓ none

✓57

| RATE— | | | | | | | 30 | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | 9 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | 10 94 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Burt, Monta Q.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 —P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1055417

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co I. 1st Ark Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 27 Apr 1907 | 1 Feby 1908 | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| " | ~~16½~~ | Act of May 11, 1912 ~~27 May 1912~~ | " Jany 1913 | | | | |
| Inc. | 21 50 | Sept 15, 1913 | Mch 14, 1914 | | | | |
| Fees: | 27 | Sept 15, 1918 | | | | | |

Apl 20 1919 Accrued order dated [illegible] 29 20

payable to widow, Sallie [illegible]

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: April 20 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 13 1919

Remarks: St Paul Ark

Former Roll No. 2313 / 225 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME OF SOLDIER: Burt Moses

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 588076.

ARMY MINORS.

Law: JUN 27 1890

Service of Soldier: Pvt & 1st Sgt Co G 77th Ill Inf

Guardian: Mary J. McCarty

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Apl 1905 & Dec 1906

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 25 Feb. 1905 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Chester~~ | ~~L.~~ | ~~10 Dec 1903~~ | ~~28 June 1914~~ |
| ~~Harold~~ | ~~A.~~ | ~~Sub 9 Feby 1911~~ | ~~21 May 1916~~ |
| Erie | E. | 10 Dec 1903 | 24 Mch 1918 |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Final rept APR 20 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 89

6—678

NAME: Monta Z. Bush

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1055417

Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1908

Rate: 8 ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~$21^{50}$~~ 38

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1599 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/4 | $36^{23}$ |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1911. | 1 | 15 | 36 |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 |
| | 3 | 23 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | $49^{50}$ |
| | 2 | 4 | $49^{50}$ |
| | 3 | 4 | $49^{50}$ |
| | 4 | 4 | $49^{50}$ |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 4950 |
| | 2 | 28<br>4 | 38.17<br>49.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 4 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 2 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 3 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 4 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 2 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 3 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 4 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 2 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 3 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 4 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 2 | 4 | $64^{50}$ |
| | 3 | 4 | $94^{20}$ |
| | 4 | Inc. 4 | 114 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 |
| | 2 | 4 | [redacted] |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/5/21 | $97^{53}$ |
| 1921. | 1 | | – |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Moses Burk

MINOR

Certificate No. 588076

Last paid to.

Rate: 12 42

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 48 |
| | 4 | 15 | 48 |
| 1911. | 1 | 5/15 | ~~MAY~~ |
| | 2 | 15 | 96. |
| | 3 | 15 | 48 |
| | 4 | 15 | 48 |
| 1912. | 1 | 15 | 48 |
| | 2 | 15 | 48 |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 48 |
| | 4 | 16 | 48 |
| 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | APR 48 |
| | 2 | 13 | 48 |
| | 3 | 13 | 48 |
| | 4 | 14/2 | 48 |
| 1914. | 1 | [illegible] | 48 |
| | 2 | 16 | 48 |
| | 3 | 26 | 45 267 |
| | 4 | 16 | 42 |
| 1915. | 1 | 3/13 | 42 |
| | 2 | 27 | 42 ✓ |
| | 3 | 20 | 42 |
| | 4 | 26 | 42 |
| 1916. | 1 | [illegible] | 42 |
| | 2 | 20 | 42 |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 42 |
| | 4 | Account filed | |
| 1917. | 1 | 17 | 42 |
| | 2 | 16 | 42 |
| | 3 | 21 | 42 |
| | 4 | | 42 |
| 1918. | 1 | 15 | 42 |
| | 2 | 4/27 | $23^{80}$ |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | ✓ 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Ending | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burt Nancy

Certificate No. 673871

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John F

Service: Pt E & C 96 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: Feb. 21, 1925

Reported: MAR 7 1925

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burt, Nancy (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 673871

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John F

Service: Pri E & C 96 Ohio Inf

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 23 Dec 1908 | 27 Jan 1909 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fee Benjamin F Carey

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 18 1916

6—679

NAME NANCY BURT

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 673871

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**GROUP. 1.**

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Nancy Burt ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1537 a

Certificate No. 673871

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | ABW | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | A M | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | A B W | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | M. A. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | L P L | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 27 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/15 | 40$^{40}$ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | N. T. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | A. M. F. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | N. T. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt, Nancy J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 352,530 ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Thomas P. Burt

Service: Corpl B 1st Ind V. H A

76 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 19 Mch. 1886 | 8 June 1897 |
| INCREASE | 20 | SEP 8 - 1916 | SEP 20 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 6. 1918

Bureau notified: NOV 9 1918

Remarks: M

76 Died Oct 6 1918 Reimbursement order dated Feb 20-19

payable to R. S. Lockett

Former Roll No. 1045 Gen. Law

6—679

---

NAME: Burt, Nancy J (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 393,195 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alonzo W

Service: Sgt E 118 Ill Inf

75 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 6 Sept 90 | 19 Mar 94 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 18, 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3246

. 18 1916

6—679

NAME: Nancy J Burt

Certificate No. 352530

La[illegible] NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 3/6 | 52.50 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 76 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 50.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | ~~60~~ 64.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Nancy J Burt **1562**

Certificate No. 393195

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12 20 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | N. D. B. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | N | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | AM | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | M.A. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 15 | LBL | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | 27 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | SER | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | JHT | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | N. T. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | N. D. B. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt, Nancy J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

82153 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 579.640

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv E. 19 Ind

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | Sept 20-1904 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2057

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burt Nancy M

Certificate No. 42337

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Harvey Brown

FORMER WIDOW

Service Pt. K, 106 N.Y.V.Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died May 23, 1925

Reported JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Nancy J Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 579.640

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | . | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 25 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.[illegible] | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

---

NAME NANCY M BURT

Certificate No. 42337

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**FORMER WIDOW**

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Burt, Nancy M — ACT MARCH 3, 1901 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 47337 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Brown, Harvey

Service: Pr K 106 N.Y. V.I.

**W**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Renе | 12 | 3 Aug 1911 | 10 Oct 1911 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: Buffalo N.Y. 18 Oct 1911 — TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans

6—679

---

NAME: Burt, Nancy M. — Civil War — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 47,337 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Harvey Brown

Service: P. K. 106. N.Y. V.I.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 1 June 1864 | 8 March 1865 |
| Ren | 12 | 3 Aug 1911 | 10 Oct. 1911 |

Fees: No. Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to: Topeka Oct. 18, 1911 B.O. Oct. 10, 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Remarried 14 March 1866 to Orrin Burt

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Nancy M. Burt

Certificate No. 42337

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 1 1920

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 10 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 11 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 13 | 36.40 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 12 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 13 |  | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 13 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 20 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 14 |  |  | 4 | 9 4 | 14.93<br>36 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 60 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 60 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>~~60~~ |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—681

---

NAME: Nancy M. Burt

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 42.337

Last paid to: 14 Mar. 1866 @ $8

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | BUFFALO |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Burt, Nellie

Certificate No. 934260

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Frank E.

Service Pt E 45 U S Vol Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | Jan 11, 1923, | May 15, 1923 |

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL 30 6-6673

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

R[illegible] Apr 28 27

Died

Reported JUN 27 1924.

Remarks: Remarried May 15, 1924 - Gillease

MAY 26 1923

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burt Olive

Certificate No. 863005

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8. 1916

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Priv B. 4 Wis Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. H |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Nov 21 - 1917 | Mch 3 - 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8, 1923. Bureau notified: FEB 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 11 1919

6—679

NAME **Nellie Burt,**
Certificate No. 934260
Fees None

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

**GROUP 1**

| RATE— | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | R 6/7-75 | 33-4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 14 20 | ← CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | B-4 | 7/26- 8 To date of remarriage 5/15/24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |

6—6671

---

NAME: Olive Burt

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 863005

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Q. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. ff | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 3/20 | 360 83 | 1923. | 19 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 11 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | ~~2~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | ~~3~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt Orlando SPECIAL ACT ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 168950

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Co E 118 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | [illegible] | MAR 1 1907 | SEP 23 1907 | Reis. | 36 | July 21, 1914 | Aug 17, 1914. |
| Reis | 18 | 23 May 1912 | 4 Dec. 1912 | | | | |
| Inc. | 24 | 14 Feb. 1913 | JUL 1 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc. | ~~30~~ | 14 Feb. 1918 | | | | | |

Died Mch 20 16 accrued paid 8/14/16

payable to widow Hannah A

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/20/16

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1916 Check No. 1425498 Dated MAY 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

4/21

6—681

---

NAME: Burt Phebe S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 262035

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel

485

Service: Pri D 4 Ia Cav

75

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 25 Feb 1888 | 2 Dec 1889 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 14, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Atlantic
Ia

Former Roll No. 446

6—679

OCT 26 1916

NAME: 8 [illegible] Burt

SPECIAL ACT ✓ Certificate No. 165752

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 36

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 56 60 | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~108~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 1/13/13 | 36 3220 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 ✓ | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/15/16 4 | 36 / 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | SEP 3 4 | 72 5.20 | | 3 | 9/5 | 56.40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | 76 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Chebe S Burt

Certificate No. 262035

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 NOV 2 8.98 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11-9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Burt, Priscilla E.

**Certificate No.** 580,224

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** [illegible]

**Name of Soldier:** William B.

**Service:** Pri, 24 Unatt. Co.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 8 | 6 Aug., 1901 | 4 Oct., 1904. |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908. | |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 4/15/1912

**Bureau notified:** APR 23 1912

**Remarks:** Reptd. by Jno. E. Tracy
Letter filed with d. n.

28 Stafford St
Plymouth Mass

**Former Roll No.** 16. **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Burt, Rachel R.

**Certificate No.** 807.456

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** George W.

**Service:** Sergt C 50th New York Engineers

74

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | May 26. 1914 | May 12. 1916<br>W |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|

**Fees:** No fee.

**Transferred from:** GROUP 1

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** May 23, 1917

**Bureau notified:** AUG 14 1917

**Remarks:** Check No. 4659445 Date JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

SECTION 7

NOV 22 1916

MA

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

NAME: PRISCILLA E. BURT. 1882

Certificate No. 380,224

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Rachel R. Burt

Certificate No. 807,456

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks. ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | W | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | JUN 6 | 267 20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | NOV 28<br>4 | 36 3.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt Richard W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 139728

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Capt H 76 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 9 Dec 1907 | 2 Jan 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 7-1911

Bureau notified: July [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 644 L (a g)

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt, Ruhama (3—P. A. 2.)

37852

Certificate No. 638865

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cyrus D

Service: Pr. E 172 Ohio N. G. Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| O | 8 | 14 Jan 1907 | 28 Feb 1908 |

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pomeroy Kan!

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

**NAME:** Richard W Burt

**2606**

**Certificate No.** 139728

**Last paid to:** 4 Jan 1908 @12 (a8)

**Rate:** 20

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 2/1 | 667 |
| | 2 | 8 | NT |
| | 3 | 8 | NDB |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | ABW |
| | 2 | 15 | NDB |
| | 3 | 13 | SER |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | HLH |
| | 2 | 6 | N. T. |
| | 3 | 7 | N. D. B. |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 12 | N. D. |
| | 2 | 6 | NT |
| | 3 | 8 | A M F |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | July [illegible] |
| | 3 | | [illegible] |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | [illegible] | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | CHICAGO. | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | ~~[illegible]~~ | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Ruhama Burt AC. OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible] Jan 18 1908.~~

**Certificate No.** 638865

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12 - ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | 30 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 |
| | 3 | 21 | 36 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 61.13 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 0 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 3 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1924. | 1 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1925. | 5 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Burt Sallie C. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 894445 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908<br>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |

Name of Soldier: Monta J.

Service: Priv. I. 1st Ark. Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | May 15-1919 | I |
| | 30 | May 1-1920 | Nov 29-1920 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 4 - 1920

6—679

---

**NAME:** Burts Samuel (3—P. A. 1.)

14082

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 1099370 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907<br>Act of May 11, 1912. |

Service: Sgt. A - 8 Mass V Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 13 Mch 1907 | 15 Nov 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 2 May 1912 | [illegible] | | | | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 11, 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1913

Remarks: Lowell J. Hardy, Executor
1234 E 24th St Oakland Cal.

Former Roll No. 2033/6 - 2379-

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** Sallie C. Burt

**Certificate No.** 894445

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | To |
| | 4 | 12/20 | 471 33 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

3—681

---

**NAME:** Samuel Burt

**Certificate No.** 1099370

**Last paid to:** 6 to Dec 07

**Rate:** 12 19

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/8 | 52 20 |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 48 20 |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 45 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Check No. 2505348 Dated Sept 4. 1913 Canceled.

6—681

NAME: Burt, Samuel M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 303776 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt. K 10" Ind. V. Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | 18 April 1906 | 17 May 1906 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN 1 - 1[illegible]

Remarks: Accrued order dated 7/[illegible]

Former Roll No. 2594

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt, Samuel W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 2562 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: INDIAN WARS. I.W.

Service: Pri. Capt. Henry's Co. S.C. Vols.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 27 July, 1892 | 13 June, 1893 | | | | |
| Inc. | 16 | 27 May 1908 | 24 June 1908 | | | | |

Fees: "no atty."

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/23/1910 Reptd. by C. m.

Bureau notified: Aug. 11. 1910.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. 3 **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: Mount Pleasant Rockport Mass

6—681

NAME: Samuel M Burt

Certificate No. 303776

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | DIED | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

# 197,130 for ? Aud. 6/4/10

REPORTED JUN 1 1910

Susp and 14 Aug 1910

6—681

---

NAME: Samuel W. Burt, 12

Certificate No. 2,562

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~8~~ 16

Remarks: 5 SPECIAL ACT

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/13 8 | 24 183 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 48 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 48 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Card | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME
Burt, Sarah

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
391798

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James

Service
Pt D 11 Pa V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Feb. 7 1926
Reported MAR 6 1926
Remarks:

---

NAME:
Burt, Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
391798

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
James

Service:
Pri co D. 11 Pa vol Inf

72

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 1 Mch 1894 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1071

6—679

**NAME** SARAH BURT.

**Certificate No.** 391798

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

---

**NAME:** *Sarah Burt*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 391798

**Last paid to:** [illegible] 1908

**Rate:** ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** Act. April 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1184 | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 13<br>4 | 14.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt Sarah A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 371937

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Pr. L. 12 N.Y. C.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 11 Nov 91 | 20 Apl 93 |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME Burt, Sarah A (3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 529421

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt A 15 Mich V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | |

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Feb. 3. 1927.

Reported FEB 17 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 4 Sarah A Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 571 932

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 ✓ |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | ✓ |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 33 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~36~~ |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. 2 | 1 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. 3 | 1 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME SARAH A BURT

Certificate No.

Fees 529421

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 [illegible] 2/12 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 13 60<br>4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |

3-1-28

1 2/12

NAME: Burt Sarah A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3192

Certificate No. 579 471

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW~~

Name of Soldier: Henry Burt

Service: Pvt A. 1st Mich. Inf. Vol.

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 8 | 11 Oct. 901 | 13 March 1902 |
| | | Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1125

OCT [illegible]0 1916

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Sarah A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 627166.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George B. Burt

Service: Corpl. Co F. 7 Mass Vol. Inf

77

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 18 May 1906 | 3 June 1907 |
| [illegible] | 12 | [illegible] April 19, 1908. | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from: Boston 16 Dec 1909 E.O. **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: June 5. 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 1[illegible] 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV [illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME: Sarah A. Burt

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 529.421

Last paid to: 4 SEPT [illegible]

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/3 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Sarah A. Burt

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 627166.

Last paid to: 4 Sept 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/12/10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Burt, Sarah A.

Certificate No. 627,166

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: George B.

Service: Corp. F 7 Mass.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 8 | 18 May, 1906. | 3 June, 1907 |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL. 1908. | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Wash. DEC 16 1909 Ex 4 - 5/7/77

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 627,166 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burt Sarah E

Certificate No. 766094

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Irving H

Service: C B 177 O. Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 26 Aug 1913 | 31 Oct 1913 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: $ Geo Hopkins & Co

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/9/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: SARAH A. BURT, 1958

Certificate No. 627,166

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Sarah E Burt

Certificate No. 766094

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 att 4/12 | | $15^{\underline{20}}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burt Sarah Emeline 9.810

Certificate No. 614 219 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. B 179 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 30 June 1906 | 23 Aug 1906 |

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908 by act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Mch 1913 Says Comr's No. 05

Bureau notified: 17 June 1913

Remarks:

Accrued paid Dated 8/12/08

Ch. No. 6250 for $2.00

Former Roll No. 1859

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 3)

NAME Burt Sarah J

Certificate No. 956091 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt G 23 Ind Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Feb 24 1910 | Jan 9 1925 |
| | 25 | Oct 6 1917 | |
| | 30 | May 1 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Feb. 10. 1928

Reported MAR 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah Emeline Burt. 9,870

Certificate No. 614219

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME Sarah J Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 956091

~~CIVIL WAR~~

Fees none

| RATE— | | | 30 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| | | | R | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 16. | 3550.63 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 -30- | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

NAME: Burt Serrilda J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 848948

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Daniel H.

Service: Priv. H 23. Ind Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Org | 25 | Feb 11-1918 | July 13-1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Abt. July 20, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/22

6—679

---

NAME: Burt, Silas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 803663

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co I. 58th U.S.C. Vol Infy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 12 | 6 July 1908 | 25 Sept 1908 |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll 2734 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Serrilda J. Burt

Certificate No. 848948

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | D/ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/17 | 69 17 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 8/15 |

6—681

---

NAME: Silas Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Certificate No. 803663

Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~50~~ 50

Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1875 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/10 | 5 60 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 153 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 3 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt Silas

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1012644

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: B E 116 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~23 Feb 1907~~ | ~~27 May 1907~~ | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | 28 Dec 1908 | 15 Jany 1909 | | | | |
| Accd | 20 | —— | 4 Nov 1911 | Widow Eliza | | | |

Buffalo Ill

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 13 1911

Bureau notified: Aug 30 1911

Com card Aug 22 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6738 (a 7)

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt Sophia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 864079

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: George W Burt

Service: B E 141st and Co A 60 NY Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Feb 11 1918 | Mch 13 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 " " " $ MAY 1 1920

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| ~~Charles~~ | ~~Feb 11 1918~~ | ~~Dec 7 1918~~ |
| ~~Grace~~ | | Jan 20 1920 |
| Earl | | May 20 1924 |
| Alice | | June 20 1930 |

Fees: Sol P Huntington Fee $10 - APR 7 - 1919

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 2 - 1919

6—679

NAME: Silas Burt

**2735**

Certificate No. 1,012,644

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | N. T. | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/18 | 4 10 | | 2 | 6 | A. M. F. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | AMF | | 3 | 8 | A. M. F. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | CHICAGO, | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 11/21 | 26 67 | | 4 | Old Widow | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | 1911 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | JHT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8<br>12/26 | NDB<br>1 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | NDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 3 | AMF | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | NDB | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | EMS | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | N. D. B. | | 2 | from | Aug | | 2 | 13-1911 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | S. E. R. | | 3 | Removed | Aug | | 3 | 30 1911 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | S. E. R. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Sophia Burt

~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 864,079

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ +16 ≠ 30+12

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. Fee | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | APR 7 | 353 57 | 1923. | 1 | 9 15 | 84 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | ~~93~~ | | 2 | 11 | 42 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 30 | 186 | | 3 | 11 11 | 42 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 93 | | 4 | 12 13 | 42 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 10 | 93 | 1924. | 1 | 13 | 42 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 88 13 | | 2 | 14 | 42 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 114 30 | | 3 | 14 | 42 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 126 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 15 | 126 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 126 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 126 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 126 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 12 | 126 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 126 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 126 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

Act May 23, 1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Burt, Susan

Certificate No.
660292

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Harrison

Service
Pt D 49 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |
|  | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 |  |

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died June 21, 1928

Reported JUL 18 1928

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burt Susan (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 660292

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harrison

Service: P D 49 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 28 May 1908 | 1 Oct 1908 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME **SUSAN BURT**

Certificate No. **660292**

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | 40 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

---

NAME: Susan Burt **1757**

Certificate No. 660292

Last paid to: By mail

Rate: / ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/27 | 50 40 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | SER |
| | 2 | 12 | JHT |
| | 3 | 10 | AM |
| | 4 | [illegible] | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | N. T |
| | 2 | 9 | N. D. B |
| | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | ABW |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 11 | A |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | 10 | A B W |
| | 2 | 10 | M.A. |
| | 3 | 15 | LBL |
| | 4 | 10 | W |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. 2 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Kilbreath now Burt, Susannah **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

5874

Certificate No. 83 237 ARMY WIDOW. THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Milo Kilbreath

Service: Pv K 1 Mich Vol E & M

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ren | 12 | 25 May 1901 | 17 Oct 1901 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: P.M. Bureau notified: NOV 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3066

6—679

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Burt, Susannah A.

Certificate No. 483,163 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Allen

Service: Pri, B 1 R.I.L.A.

72 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 8 | 5 May, 1899. | 5 Sept, 1899. |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908. | |
| Inc. | 20 | SEP - 8 1916 | SEP 27 1916 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: — [illegible] 1922 — Bureau notified: MAR [illegible] 1922

Remarks:

Died Feb 5, 1922 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 14, 1922 244 Bowen Street

payable to Susan B. Miller Providence, Rhode Island.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. OCT 2 - 1916

AUG 22 1922

6—679

NAME: Susannah Kilbreath mrd Burt

Certificate No. 83237

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | DETROIT | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: SUSANNAH A. BURT.

*Act April 19, 1908* 2089

Certificate No. 483,163

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | $58^{93}$ | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | R 4 | 4/162 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burt Sylvia DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 758.964 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Barrett E. Burt

Service: Pvt. H. & F. 90 N.Y. Inf

71

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Jan 10. 1913 | MAY 26 1913 |
| REISSUE. | 12 | Jan 10, 1913 | Oct 27, 1913 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: [illegible] Stafford 7/12/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] Bureau notified: JUN 6 1918

Remarks: 10/27/13 Reissue in lieu of lost certificate.

Died Apr 22 1918 Reimbursement order dated FEB 12 1919

[illegible] Jennie Williams 13 North St. Union City Pa.

Former Roll No. JUN 11 1913 NOV 28 1916 [illegible] 1 1919

6—679

---

NAME: Burt, T. Preston (3—P. A. 1.) 13

Certificate No. 39,162. ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri. C. 22"

Disability: Loss r. foot.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 40 | 2 Mch. 1903 | 14 May 1903 | | | | |
| Inc. | 60 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 21. 1923. 3108 D Bureau notified: APR 9 1923

Remarks: [illegible] + 7/31/11

Died Mar 21 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 29 1923

payable to widow C. Augusta Burt

417 Weir St.
Taunton
Mass.

Former Roll No. 6 JUL 6 1923 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME SYLVIA BURT

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 758964

Last paid to: 758964

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 3/13 | 40 83 | 1923. | 1 | REIMBURSEMENT. | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 22 93<br>36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/12 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | .87 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | / | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: T. Preston Burt.

Civil War 4010

Certificate No. 39,162

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~40~~ 60

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 120 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923.<br>1922 | 1 | 4 | 180 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 120 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | ✓ | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 7 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 202 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 180 | | ~~4~~ | ~~4~~ | 60 CHECK CANCELED | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 180 | 1925. | 1 | DEAD | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 180 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 180 | | 3 | 7/24/36.<br>/23 | ✓ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 180 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 180 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 180 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt, Theodore (3—P. A. 1.)

46.920

Certificate No. 764.879

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Co. H-1-O. T. La.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| reis. | 20 | 23 Feb 07 | 8 May 07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: DEC 24 1910 Ct# [illegible]

Remarks: Toledo O – 1017 – Weston St

Former Roll No. 3760-02

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt Theresa M. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3400

Certificate No. 471 576

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Nelson T. Burt

Service: Cpt {M 9" / M 2" NY H. A. Vol

72

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 21 July 1897 | 28 Nov. 1898 |
| | | Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 3, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 27 1917 98

6—679

NAME: Theodore Burt

Certificate No. 764.879

Last paid to 12- MAR 4- 1907 Rate: 20-

Remarks: 46.920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2/1/11 | $3.33 | 1915. | 1 | Died 12/8/10 | Paid | 1919. | 1 | Eliza I Burt | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 22.93 | | 2 | | Widow, 1912 | | 2 | Toledo O | | | 2 | 2231 Broadland | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | Columbus, | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Theresa M. Burt

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 471 576

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 3 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6453 ~~43837~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burt Thomas

Certificate No. 492897

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. I. 9 Pa. Res. Inf.

Disability: G.S.W. chest & dis lungs & rheum.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | ~~17~~ | ~~17 Febr 1904~~ | 16 May 1904 | | 40 | June 10, 1918 | |
| | ~~25~~ | ~~27~~ | | | | | |
| Reis x | ~~24~~ | ~~May 29 1912~~ | ~~Aug~~ 27. 1917 | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | Apr 18 1917 J. | | | | | |

Died Oct 1 1918 Accrued order dated Jne 1, 1919

payable to widow Elizabeth H. Burt

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1, 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1918

Remarks: x Deduct subsequent payments and thus recover 1.00 per mo from May 29 1912 to Apr 17. 1917 inclusive, erroneously paid on former issue. Reissue to correct rate and allow Increase

Former Roll No. 7100

Home: Amt. 18 62 ~~JUL 18 1919~~ ~~58~~ 63 J. SEP 7 1917

6—681

---

NAME: Burt Thomas

Special Act. 4570 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 830052

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law

Service: Pri. H 13 Ill. Cav

Disability: ~~Injury & res loss of sight of rt. eye dis of respiratory organs, chr diar piles rheum & res dis of heart.~~

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~17~~ | ~~1 June 1891~~ | ~~10 Dec 1892~~ | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | 17 Feby. 1911 | 6 Mch. 1911 | | | | |

Died Aug 8 1915 Accrued order dated Feb. 26, 1916

payable to widow Anna E. Burt

#1604 Chapman ave.

Roanoke, Va.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 8 1915

Bureau notified: SEP 8 1915

Remarks:

Denver Colo

783 Downing ave.

Former Roll No. 2492

Home:

MAR 3 1916

6—681

NAME: Thomas Burt

Certificate No. 492 897

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17 25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 28 | $125^{33}$ J. | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT 1908 | | | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | $57^{33}$ 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14/8 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 15 | ~~$44^{03}$~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~112~~ 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Thomas Burt

Certificate No. 830052

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~#7~~ 30.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | [illegible] | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | $71^{37}$ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | ~~90~~ | | 4 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | MAR 15 | 35. | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 51 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Buirt, Thomas H.

Certificate No. 603263

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. F. 45th Ky. Vol. Mtd. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~16 Feb. 1909~~ | 18 Mch. 1909 | Inc. | 20 | Jan 15, 1916 | July 31, 1916 |
| | | | [illegible] | | 24 | Jan 15, 1921 | H |
| | | | | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4, 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Buirt, Thomas H

Certificate No. 603263

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. F 45 Ky. V. M. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 10 | 2 June 1905 | 8 Aug. 1905 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible] Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas H. Burt

Certificate No. 613203

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1909 Rate: 12 = ~~20~~ 35

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 35 ✓ |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 |
| 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 |
| | 2 | 4 | 48 |
| | 3 | 4 | 48 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 87 |
| | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | Inc. | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9-777 | |
| | 4 | D 2/21 | |

6—681

---

NAME: Thomas H. Burt

Certificate No. 613203

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 10

Remarks: [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 30 ✓ |
| | 2 | [illegible] | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt, Violet

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 697133

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Luther

Service: O F 147 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 26 Jan 1910 | 18 Feb 1910 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|

Fees: No fee

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 19, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1918

6—679

---

NAME: Burt Violet L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

1256

Certificate No. 661305

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Morris L.

Service: Pt Corpl. L 2 Ill L.A.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Org | 12 | 24 Aug 1908 | 9 Oct 1908 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 12, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lincoln Neb.
508 Fraternity Bldg.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Violet Burt 1792 a

Certificate No. 697133

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | ABW | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | ABW | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | M.A. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | LBL | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LG | 1917. | 1 | 5 | 66.93 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/18 | $27^{20}$ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Violet L. Burt

Certificate No. 661305

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: OCT 24 1908 $16^{00}$ w

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7/9+16 | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

8/11

NAME: Burt William

**Act of Feb. 6, 1907** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 523246

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp'l D 15 NY V.C. - I. 2 NY V.C. - 55 E. 2" 8r.

Disability:

Oswego. N.Y.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O | 8 | 5 July 1890 | 21 Jany 1891 | Restd | 23 | 21 May 1912 | 7 Oct 1912 |
| Reis | 12 | 1 Aug 1907 | 14 Feb 1908 | Reis | to | end 11 July | 1912 date of death |
| Inc | 15 | 22 Apl 1911 | 25 Aug 1911 | Payable | to | Lena Burt | widow. |

Fees:

Rest & Reis under ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Transferred from: **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: 11 July 12

Bureau notified: 30 July 12 - 3-798 - 7/26/12. N.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 846388

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pvt 'E' 3" Vt. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 13 | 8" April 1907 | 12" Dec 1907 | Reis | 21 | 18" May 1912 | 27" June 1912 |

Fees:

*Reimbursement order dated* May 12, 1914

*Payable to* Clara Burt

*Post Office* Belvidere Center, Vt.

Transferred from:

Died: 1/29/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1524

**Act June 27. 1890.**

Home:

MAY 22 1914

6—681

**NAME:** ~~Burt~~ William Burt

**Certificate No.** 523246

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 15 23

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 7 9/1 | 36 7 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 56 40 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 22 | 17 60 | | | to date of death | | | | BUFFALO | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | GRO | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** William Burt

**Certificate No.** 846388

**Last paid to:** Oct 4" 1907 @ 12

**Rate:** ~~15~~ 21

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/20 | 17 00 | | 4 | [illegible] | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 5 | 54 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 9 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | [illegible] | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 11 | 63 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 45 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 6/13 | 18 20 | | | To date of death | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

7/1

6—681

NAME: Burt William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 931.589

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corpl A 22 N Y V

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pen | 15 | 21 Mch 07 | NOV 21 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 27/10

Bureau notified: OCT 1910

Remarks: Repd by P M at Hackensack N J

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt William [illegible] Dead

(3—P. A. 1.)

3171

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

30.999

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pen | ~~[illegible]~~ | 13 [illegible] 1907 | 2 Nov 1907 | | | | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | July 29, 1911 | Aug 9, 1911 | | | | |
| Reis | 30 | MAY 31 – 1912 | FEB 15 – 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Died Dec. 20, 1913 Accrued order dated JUN 25 1914 Davisburg, Mich.

Payable to widow Elizabeth Burt

Former Roll No.

JUN 30 1914 ORIGINAL

Home:

2903 6—681

NAME: 96 William Burk

Certificate No. 931.589

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 4 | 37 7 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Dead | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: William T. Burk

Certificate No. 254 303

Last paid to: SEP 8 [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 50 83 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 57.10 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | [illegible] | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | DEAD | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 45 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | 7/3/14 | 17 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt, William H (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 623816

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Service: Pr G 4 Mich V Cav

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 15 | 8 Apl 1909 | 27 Apl 1909 | INCREASE | 30 | Mch 7-1914 | Apl 20-1914 |
| ACT OF | MAY 11, 1912. |  |  |  | 40 | JUN 10 1918 |  |
|  | ~~24~~ | ~~31 May 1912~~ | 8 Feb 1913 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: July 20. 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5916 ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME

Burt, "illiam H

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1087 772.

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 1 R I

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |
| Inc | 72 | May 1, 1925 R | Sept. 9, 1925 |

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 3-1926 Reported APR 1 9 19[illegible]

Remarks:

ok

ied Apr 3, 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 2 1926

ayable to widow Ellen M. Burt

44 Greenhill Parkway
Worcester Mass

SEP 22 1925

NAME: William H. Burt

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 623816

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45<br>3/20 — 73.20 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 38 60 | | 2 | 2 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 28 4 | ~~72~~ 11 40 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | ~~90~~ 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME WILLIAM H. BURT,

Certificate No. 1087772

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| RATE— | ~~50~~ - | ~~50~~ | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 193 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | R DEAD | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 15.72 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 23 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 5 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Burt, William H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1087772

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. B. 1 R. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis.~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~26 Feb. 1907~~ | ~~7 Aug. 1907~~ | Inc. | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | J. May 18. 1915 |
| ~~Incr.~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~3 Feb. 1909~~ | ~~17 Feb. 1909~~ | | 30 | JUN 10 1915 | |
| ~~Reis.~~ | ~~18~~ | ~~16 May 1912~~ | ~~28 June 1912~~ | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 315 n.l. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burt William H

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1097109

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: 1 Lt. B. 4 N.Y. V.H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 12 | AUG [illegible] 1907 | JAN [illegible] 1908 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 15 July, 10 | 11 Aug 10 | | | | |
| Reis | 25 | 25 May '12 | 13 Dec '12 | | | | |

Fees:

Died 5/18 1914 Accrued order dated 12/26/14

Issue to widow Margaret

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to: 15

Died: 5/18/14

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Burt Act of May 11, 1912. 4401 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1,087,772

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 10 Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~21.30~~ 50 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 4.40 |
| | 2 | 8/19 | 6 53 | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 11 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36. | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 7 | 55 40 | | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54. | | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 39 10 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 8 | 45. | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | 63 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 88 20 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: 180 William H. Burt Certificate No. 1097109

Last paid to: Rate: ~~11~~ ~~15~~ 25 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 mo | | 1915. | 1 | 1/1/13 | 12 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 90. | | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/10 | 45 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 mos | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 21 | 80 67 | | 2 | 27 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 3 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 1/13 13 | 3 45 53 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 mos | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 24 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4/29 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | 37 90 | | 3 | | ~~75~~ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | Accd | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME
Burt, William L

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1214711

## ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt H 4 Wis Inf.

Disability ---

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 15 | June 15, 1922 |  |
| Inc. | 24 | May 14, 1924 | June 13, 1924 |
| Inc | 30 | May 14,1924 | Sept.2,1924 |

6—6571

| HOMES—Admitted | NH 7/17/24 |
|---|---|
| Discharged |  |

Died Aug.11,1924 37 Reported AUG 29 1924

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. AUG - 8 1924

* Ck# 12 75-8488 - 8/4/24 - [illegible]

Aug 11 1924 Accrued order dated APR 2 1925

able to widow Gertrude Burt
630 Niagara Ave.,
Sheboygan, Wisc

---

NAME:
Burt, William L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1,214,711

## ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:
Priv.H,4th Wisc. Inf.

Disability:
---

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 15 | June 15,1922 | Dec. 11, 1922 |  |  |  |  |

Fees: $10 Theo Benfey JAN 3 - 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 1 1922

6—681

**NAME** WILLIAM L BURT

**Certificate No.** 1214711

**Fees**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**GROUP 1**

| RATE— | ~~25~~ | 30<br>~~*24*15~~ | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | B-4 15 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | c 8-24 TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | c 9-15<br>4 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | *13 NH 24 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

---

**NAME:** William L. Burt

**Certificate No.** 1,214,711

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 15

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | Fee | 8 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 1/13/23 | 84 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | ~~1924.~~ 1925 | 1 | 13 | 15 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 15 | | 2 | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burt, William M.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 722376

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Priv. G 15 N.Y. E.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| .. | 12 | 28 July 1890 | 11 Feb 1892 | Reis | 19 | 27 July 1912 | 7 May 1913 |
| Reis | 15 | 27 Jan 1912 | 12 Feb 1912 | ✓ | 22 50 | 30 Apl 1916 | E. E. M |
| | | | | Rest Inc | 32 | June 10 1918 | May 2. 1919 |

ending July 6th 1918 date of death

Payable to widow Louisa J. S.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: Watts Flats N.Y.

Died: 7/6/18 (A-888)

Bureau notified: JUL 18 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 13 1919

6—681

---

NAME: Burt William S.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 95779

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Newport. N.Y.

Service: 2 Lt. C 34 & Capt B 152 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 23 Feb 1907 | 12 Aug 1907 | | | | |
| | 30 | 29 May 1912 | 7 Feb 1913. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 May 13

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1913

Remarks:

1875090 Dated 7/4/13 Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Burt~~ William M Burt

Certificate No. 722376

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ 32

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | 5 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 18 | |
| | 2 | 5 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 6 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 6 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 70 |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 45 | 32 93 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4105 | 65 63 |
| | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | MAY | 24 | 10 80 |
| | 3 | | 5. |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | To date Of | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | death | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7/16 |

6—681

---

NAME: William S. Burt

Certificate No. 95779

Last paid to: JUL 4 1907 18 75

Rate: ~~80~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 65 47 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 60 |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 9 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 6 | |
| | 4 | 10 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 6 | 60 |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 9 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 6 | |
| | 2 | 9 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 14 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 71 67 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | BUFFALO | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: [illegible], William M.　　ACT OF MAY 1, 1920　　(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | [illegible] 1891 |
| REISSUE. | ~~14~~ | ~~AUG 5, 1912~~ | MAY 27, 1913 |
| | 16 | Mch. 22, 1915 | |
| Fees: | ~~20~~ | ~~Mch. 22, 1919~~ | |
| | ~~24~~ | ~~Mch. 22, 1924~~ | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | June 10 1918 | |
| | 35 | March 22 1921 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: APR 3 1913 WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1913 [illegible] June 27, 1890,

Home: W. H. 10-17-21

6—681

---

NAME: [illegible], William M.　　~~MAY 11, 1912~~　　(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~Mch. [illegible]~~ | [illegible] 1891 |
| | | | |
| | ~~4 50~~ 6 | ~~27 May 1912~~ | 14 Jan 1913 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| INCREASE | 21 50 | Feb. 4, 1916 | apr. 5, 1916 |
| | 27 | Feb. 4, 1921 | |
| | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| " | 72. | Aug 21, 1920 - Oct 4, 1920 | |
| Rest & Reis. | 72 | May 15, 1920 - | JUN 5 1922 c |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Died: Dec. 17. 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ending Dec. 17, 1921, date of death. Payable to Jennie M., widow. Rest. & Reis. to correct commencement of Increase. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 610 June 27, 1890,

Home:

JUN 9 1922

6—681

NAME: William [illegible] Reed

ACT OF MAY 1 1920
*Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. 553540

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 11 | 42 W.H. | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922 | 1 | 11 | 150 WH | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | Inc 12 | 46 80 W.H. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 9 | 50 WH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 16 | 48 WH | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 9 | 50 WH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 11 | 48 WH | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 8 | 50 WH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 23 | 48 WH | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923 | 1 | 10 | 50 WH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 17 | 48 WH | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 8 | 50 WH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 48 WH | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 10 | 50 WH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | APR 9 | 12 W.H. | | 4 | 13 | 48 WH | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 36 03 | 1917. | 1 | [illegible] | 48 WH | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 30<br>16 | 19[illegible] W.H.<br>36 W.H. | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | W.H. | | 3 | 13 | 48 DH | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | 42 W.H. | | 4 | 12 | 48 DH | | 4 | 14 | 150 WH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 20 | 42 W.H. | 1918. | 1 | 14 | 48 DH | 1922. | 1 | 9 | 150 WH | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 23 | 42 W.H. | | 2 | 13 | 48 DH | | 2 | 9 | 150 WH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 24 | 42 W.H. | | 3 | 5 | 87 20 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 17 | 42 W.H. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: William [illegible] Reed

~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~50~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~37 50~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | ~~1916.~~ 5 | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4<br>6 | 151 20<br>33 [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 37 [illegible] | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64 50 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | C 6/22 | 176 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | 4 | 94 20<br>~~64 50~~ | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | L |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 10/14 |

NAME: Burt, Willis V. **MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1119337 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt E 11 Ill. V Cav.

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~1 Mch 1907~~ | 14 June 1907 | | ~~25~~ | ~~4 June 1912~~ | 27 Mch 1913 |
| | ~~15~~ | ~~19 Nov 1909~~ | 2 Dec 1909 | | 30 | 3 June 1914 | |

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to: Transferred from 3-Group 2 to Group 3 APR -6 1916

Died: May 12. 1918 Bureau notified MAY 31 191

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6314. JUN 27 1890 Home: PJ+ 3/15/16

6—681

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burtch, Adelia P

Certificate No. 770598 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Adoniram J

Service

Sgt B 182 Ohio Inf

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died Dec. 30, 1924

Reported JAN [illegible] 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Willis P. Burt

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1119335

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~, ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 19 | 90 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 18 | 90 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 14 | 90 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 88.00 | 1917. | 1 | 16 | 90 PH | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 17 | 90 PH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 17 | 90 PH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 43.50 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 18 | 90 PH | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 INC | 85.17 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME ADELIA P BURTCH

Certificate No.

Fees 770598

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Burtch Adelia P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 770598 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Adoniram J.

Service: Sgt B 182 Ohio Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 12 | Nov 14 1913 | FEB 16 1914 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Burtch Adoniram J. 1194 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 703846 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt. B. 182 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES P.O. Osage, Iowa

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 28 Mch 1907 | 26 Nov 1907 | | | | |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~29 Feby 1912~~ | ~~11 Mch 1912~~ | | | | |
| Reis | 21.50 | 5th June 1912 | | | | | |
| Fees: | 27 | 24 Dec 1916 | 20 Mch 1913 | | | | |

~~Accrued order dated~~ Feb. 16 - 1914
payable to widow Adelia P.
Osage, Iowa

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 10 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913

Remarks:
Death reported by ~~P. M. at~~ 3-798 Osage Ia
Check No 2722046 Dated Oct 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 991 a. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME Adelia P Burtch ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 470598

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | 3/20 | ✓ |
| | 2 | 4/6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85:50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Adoniram J Burtch

Certificate No. 703846

Last paid to: 4 OCT 19 ~~10~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 2/50

Remarks: ~~DEC 9 1907~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 48.40 |
| | 2 | 18 | 38 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | [illegible] | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | |
| | 2 | 11 | |
| | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | 11 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | 11 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 11 | 39.00 |
| | 3 | 17 | |
| | 4 | 14 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 15 | 64.78 |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | 3/20 | 48.02 ✓ To date of death |
| | 2 | [illegible] | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | [illegible] | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9/10 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—081

NAME
BURTCH, ANN E.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
247 614

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Name of Soldier
John H.

Service
Sgt C 18 Mo Inf

6—6573

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 30 | May 1,1920 | Sept.18,1888 | | | |

Died June 23. 1923.

Reported JUL 23 1923

Remarks:
W.C.Grimes,Gdn.Prob.Ct.Grundy Co.Mo.1/3/23-Bond $65000. Ev to G.A.O. Feb 1923

---

NAME: Burtch. Ann E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 247614

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: Burtch. John H.

Service: Sgt. C. 18th Mo. Inf.

73

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Mch 1886 | 18 Sept. 1888 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER [illegible] 18 | | | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. C. Grimes Gdn. $65000.00
Prob. Ct. Grundy Co. Mo. 1/3/23

Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Feb 1923

Former Roll No. 1487

6—679

NAME
Ann E. Burtch
Certificate No.
247 614
Fees

ACT OF MAY 1,1920

**GROUP 2**

W.C.Grimes.Gdn.

| RATE— | 30<br>1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 21- 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 11- 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 10- 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 11- 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6—6571

Ex. vd. fr. Gdn.
void - 3-10-81
D 7/18

---

NAME: Ann E. Burtch

Certificate No.
247614

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

**GENERAL LAW**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | ~~2 4~~ | ~~30~~ 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | 4<br>17 | 36<br>14.93 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | ~~60~~ 6467 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME Burtch, Anna M

(3—P. A. 2a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 407996

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George L

Service Pt F 156 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | |

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Jan 18 1929

Reported FEB 13 1929

Remarks:

1/18/ 19 29 Reimbursement order dated 5/29/29

payable to Charles A Burtch
7614 South Normal Ave
Chicago, Illinois.

---

NAME: Burtch, Anna M

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Certificate No. 407996

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George L

Service: P F 156 Ohio Inf

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 30 Jan 94 | 16 Mar 95 |

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| INC. | 20 | SEPT[illegible] | |

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks.

Former Roll No. 1036

OCT 18 1916

6—679

NAME ANNA M. BURTCH,

Certificate No.

Fees 407996

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| January | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| February | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4.50~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| March | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| April | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| May | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| June | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 20.25 | | | | | |
| July | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| August | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| September | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| October | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | [illegible] | | |
| November | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 13 90<br>4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| December | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 0—0074

---

NAME: Anna M Burtch 490

Certificate No. 407,996

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | [illegible] | FER |
| | 2 | 15 | AMF |
| | 3 | 10 | AM |
| | 4 | | AMF |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | S. E. R. |
| | 2 | | A. M. F |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 13 | HEO |
| | 2 | 10 | HEO |
| | 3 | [illegible] | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | 10 | A B W |
| | 2 | 10 | C G. |
| | 3 | 15 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | 14 | [illegible] |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 27 | [illegible] |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | | 74.67 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burtch Asa E. **1421** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 241913 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law~~

Service: Pri C 22 Iowa Inf **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability: Chr diarrhoea & piles

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~—~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~25 Sept 1907~~ | ~~18 Jan 1908~~ | | | | |
| Resl & Reis | 30 | 3 June 1912 | 8 Jul 1913 | Ending | | Dec 23, 1912 | date of last |
| | | | | Payable to | | [illegible] | Burtch wid, |

Certificate is not filed

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Indianola Iowa FEB 11 1913 La Veta Colo.

Died: Dec 23, 1912

Bureau notified: JAN 29 1913

Remarks: Dec— [illegible] La Veta, Colo

Former Roll No. 1-098

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burtch Benjamin 1248 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 260169 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: P. G. 145 Ind

Disability: Dis eyes Chro diarr resg dis of rect

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 17 | 7 Aug 01 | 11 Mch 02 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Final payment approved to: Sarah J. Fields
Order Com'r

Former Roll No. T.G. 1211

Home:

6—681

NAME: Otto E Burtch

Certificate No. 241913

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 72 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | ~~7~~ | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | 104^20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8/21 | 104^20 | | 3 | Pd to Dency Wid, La Veta, Colo. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Benjamin Burtch

Certificate No. 260169

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 3/12/ | 250^43 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

Burtch, Cornelia

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

804923

**ARMY WIDOW**

Act May 23,1928

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Horace

Service

Corp E 17 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4 1928 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Oct. 17, 1930.

Reported NOV 11 1930

Remarks:

---

NAME. Burtch Cornelia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 804.923

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Horace

Service: Corp. E. 17 Ills. Inf.

73

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Feb 5. 1916 | Mch 20. 1916<br>W |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 24 1916

[illegible]

6—679

NAME CORNELIA BURTCH

Certificate No. 804923

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20<br>4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ | CANCELED | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

---

NAME *Cornelia Burtch* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908~~ Certificate No. *804.923*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | W |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4/10 | 11 60 ✓ |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 58 93 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP PAID JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burtch, David

(3—P. A. 1.)

18.227

Certificate No. 417848

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr E 97 OVI

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INC | 30 | 6 Feb 07 | 1 Mch 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 535

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burtch Dency

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 761025

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Asa E Burtch

Service: Pri C 22 Iowa Inf

**W**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Dec. 31, 1912 | JUL 8 1913 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: 10 fee pd John W. Morris & Co 8/18/1913

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 2 1913 OCT 28 1916

6—679

NAME: David Burtch

DECEASED

Certificate No. 417848

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.-

Remarks: 18.27.1

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 90 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 10 | 90 |
| | 4 | [illegible] | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 90 |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 90 |
| | 4 | 20 | 88 |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Columbus | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Died [illegible]

GROUP 3

6—681

---

NAME: DENCY BURTCH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of [illegible]~~

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 761025

Rate: ~~12~~ 20. ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/18 | 61 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | 58.93 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | GROUP 8 PAI<br>TO JUNE 4, 192 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1925. | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 10/09

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1910

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Stevenson now Durtch Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

3533

Certificate No. 16181

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: James C Stevenson

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp'l I 88 Ind Inf

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 5 Mch 1902 | 12 Nov 1902 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30. 1923

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1923

Remarks: H. H. Evans Gdn.
Wapello Co. Iowa District Ct.
Appt. 7/28/21. Bond $1000 Ctf 10/21/21.

Toledo
Ohio

Former Roll No. 4-1/4/21 EVIDENCE FILED WITH Nov '22 VOUCHER.

JAN 11 1917

6—679

NAME: [illegible] SPECIAL

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: [illegible]

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 72. | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Eliza Stevenson now Purtch

Certificate No. 76181

Last paid to: 4 APR 19[illegible]

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 H H Evans Gay

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 25 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 10 | 28 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 11 | 20 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 12 | 21 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | JAN 19 4 | 30 30.93 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 11/15 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 20 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 14 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | Letter due | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 19 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-10-[illegible] | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 3 '10 Ns | |

NAME: Burtch, Ellen W.

81121

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 601662

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Gideon W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri E, 3 Wis & Unassgd VRC

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | 13 Dec 1905 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1059

6—679

---

NAME

Burtch Fannie S

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 757818

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Fayette W

Service

Sgt A 13 Vt Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died — Sept. 4. 1925 not delivered

Reported SEP 25 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Ellen H. Burtch

Certificate No. 601662

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME FANNIE S BURTCH

Certificate No.

Fees 757818

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

Let Pm 9/14

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burtch Fannie S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 757818

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of soldier: Fayette W. Burtch

Service: Sgt. A 13 Vt. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Oct 26, 1912 | MAY 3 1913 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 10 1913 DEC 15 1916

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burtch, Fayette W

Certificate No. 863,291

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt A 13 Vt Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~28 Feb 1907~~ | ~~26 July 1907~~ | Reis | 22 50 | 23 May 1912 | 4 Nov 1912 |
| Inc | 20 | 21 July 1909 | 5 Aug 1909 | Accd | 22 50 | | 3 Nov 1913 |
| | | | | Widow Fannie S. Burtch | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20 1912

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Com care of [illegible]

as to [illegible]

Remarks: B133

Cert dated Nov [illegible] filed at agency [illegible]

Former Roll No. 3055 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: FANNIE S BURTCH

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 757818

Last paid to: 757818

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 24<br>4 | $87^{20}$ | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Fayette H Burtch

**1243**

Certificate No. 863,291

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (O.g.)

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ $22^{50}$

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | SER | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | A. M. F | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/23 | $12^{60}$ | | 3 | 5 | A. M. F | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | AMF | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | NT | 1912. | 1 | 4 | NT | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | NDB | | 2 | 4 | S E R | | 2 | CHICAGO, | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | JHT | | 3 | 18 | S E R | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | NT | | 4 | ACT MAY 11, 1912.<br>5/27/13 | $38.^{67}$ | | 4 | Pd. Widow | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | EMB | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | NDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/4 | $57^{17}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | A. M. F. 8 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | AMF | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | S. E. R. | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 3 | N. T. | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burtch, Harriet J (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

630

Certificate No. 636.339

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel A. W

Service: Pt C 139 Pa & I 6 V. R. C.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | Dec 14-1907 | Jan 7-1908 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10 - 1916

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1916

Remarks: Check No. 290935 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 70

6—679

---

NAME: Burtch Henry S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~2927~~ 3783 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 145925

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: Pri E 1 Wis Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | ~~—~~ | ~~20 Feb 1907~~ | 22 Apr 1907 | Reissue | 22½ | May 20, 1912 | [illegible] 6 1912 |
| Inc | ~~—~~ | ~~14 May 1907~~ | 21 Dec 1907 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc | ~~20~~ | ~~15 Apr 1912~~ | APR 23 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

MILWAUKEE MAR 23 1914

Transferred from: Des Moines 22 Apr '10

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. MAR 23 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

3783

Former Roll No.

Home: Des 5/9/18

6—681

**NAME:** 630 Harriet I Burtch DEAD

**Certificate No.** 636339

**Last paid to:** NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

**Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | [illegible] | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Henry S Burtch

Act of May 11, 1912

**Certificate No.** 145925

**Last paid to:** APR 4 1919 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12½~~ ~~32~~ 50

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 15 | 67 50 B.M.S. | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 12 | 67 50 B.M.S. | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 13 | 67 50 B.M.S. | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 15 | 67 50 BMS | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | [illegible] | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 67 50 BMS | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | 45 | | 2 | 13 | 67 50 BMS | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | ~~18~~ 12 | ~~9 3 67~~ 58 67 | | 3 | 12 | 67 50 | | 3 | 4 | 169 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 67 50 | | 4 | 12 | 67 50 BMS | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1917. | 1 | [illegible] | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 13 | 67 50 BMS | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 12 | 67 50 BMS | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 14 | 67 50 BMS | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 3/28 9/14 | 45 67 50 BMS | 1918. | 1 | 14 | 67 50 BMS | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 67 50 B.M.S. | | 2 | 6 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1 | | | 3 | 15 | 67 50 B.M.S. | | 3 | 4 | 94 10 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | 11 | 67 50 B.M.S. | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Burtch, Henry S. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 145 925

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ~~Act of May 1~~, 1920

Service Pt E 1 Wis Vol Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Mch 1 1923 | July 16 1923 c |
| Rest Mc | 90 | Aug 4 1926 R | Dec 20 1926 |
| to end | | Aug. 25. 1926 | date of death |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 25 1926 | Reported SEP 1 1 1926

Remarks: Chk

Pay wid

Emma T. Burtch

Waco.

Nebraska.

---

NAME: Burtch, Henry S. 2692 (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 145925

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: P. E. 1. Wis Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ori | 12 | 20 Feby, 1907 | 11 apr 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. | 15 | 14 May. 1907 | 21 Dec 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

*Order to Transfer, Dated* April 19 - 1910

*Transferred to* Milwaukee APR 20 1910

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Waco Nebr

Former Roll No. 2023 a-j

Home:

6—681

NAME HENRY S. BURTCH,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 145925

Fees no fee.

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 90

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY |  | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | R 5-66 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL |  | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 14 4 50 11 20 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | DEAD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

---

NAME Henry S. Burtch

Certificate No. 145925

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at $16

Rate: 12 15

Remarks: [illegible] 12-27-07, 59 60

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 5/22 | 2 93 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 10 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 9 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 | R & S | 9 00 | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 8 | 45 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 9 | 45 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 8 | 45 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | Des Moines. |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 8 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 8 |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 8 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 7 |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | [illegible] |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—861

NAME: Burtch Horace 1789 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 275 401.

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~22.677~~
38519

Service: Cpl. E. 17" Ill. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~15~~ | ~~24 May '09~~ | 7 June '09 | | | | |
| Reis | ~~25~~ | ~~MAY 2 1912~~ | OCT 24 1912 | | | | |
| Inc: | 30 | May 1, 1914 | May 5, 1914 | | | | |

Fees:

1117 Burr St
Jackson Mich

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17, 1916

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1916 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Jany 17 1916 MAR 20 1916 G

payable to widow Cornelia Burtch 1117 Burr St. Jackson Mich

Former Roll No. 1882 GG
MAR 24 1916 ORIGINAL

Home:

1652 6—681

---

NAME: Burtch Horace 1882 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. ~~275401~~

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Under General Law.

Service: Cpl. E. 17" Ill. Inf.

Disability: Inj rt shoulder & var. veins lt. leg

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | ~~12~~ | 9 Apr. 90 | 13 June 90 | | | | |

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2173 -

Home:

6—681

NAME: Horrace Burtch

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 275401.

Last paid to: 4 June 09 @ ~~12~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ 30-

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 0 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 40 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4/10 | 44 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/1 | 1 00 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 43 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 75. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 6 | 80.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

GROUP 3

---

NAME: Horace Burtch

Certificate No. 275401.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DETROIT

ACT OF FEBY 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: Burtch Jacob F. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~ 1954

Certificate No. 422 378.

## ARMY INVALID.

~~Under General Law.~~

Service: Pr. C. 14. Mich. Vo. Inf.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Rheu & res dis heart: vari. veins both legs

### ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Res~~ | ~~16~~ | ~~29. Mar. 99~~ | 26 Apr. 1900 | * Reis. | 15.50 | ~~June 3. 1912~~ | Aug. 31. 1915 |
| | | | | | 19 | Apr. 10. 1915 | |
| | | | | | 22.50 | Apr. 10. 1920 | |

Fees:

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1. 1921. Letter to Pmc 2/12-21 Bureau notified: MAR 2 1921

Remarks: * Benefit of former rates given.

Died Feb. 1. 1921 Accrued order dated Aug. 12, 1921

payable to widow Mary Burtch R. R. 2. Brant,

Former Roll No. SEP 23 1915 2267. AUG 25 1921 ORIGINAL

Home: Mich.

1725 6—681

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Burtch, John F.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 614 626

## ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 152 O V Inf

Disability

6—6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Nov 15, 1925 | April 13, 1926 D |
| Inc | 90 | May 14, 1929 | July 22, 1929 D |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died AUG 14 1929 | Reported SEP 18 1929

Remarks: CK

APR 21 1926

NAME: Jacob N. Burtch

THE ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Certificate No. 422 378

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~$~~ 12 ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 48 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 169 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 48 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | DEAD | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | C 2 | 9/19 | 96 67 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 48 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 93 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME JOHN F BURTCH

Certificate No. 614626

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

✓45

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72 90

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72<br>294 3 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 18 ✓ | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | CHECK | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

NAME: Burtch John F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [illegible].180 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 614626

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27. 18~~90.

Service: Pr H 152 Ovd.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~12~~ | 21 ~~July 90~~ | 1 July 91 | Inc | ~~18~~ | ~~Sept 17. 1915~~ | Jany 20. 1916 |
| Reif | ~~15~~ | ~~22 May 12~~ | 13 Nov 12 | | ~~21~~ | ~~Sept 17. 1920~~ | W |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2507 JAN 27 1916

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Burtch, John G

Certificate No. 837 283

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Corp I 18 Ia V Inf

Disability

6—8572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 21. 1926 | Reported JAN 1 1927

Remarks:
ch

Box 185
Goodland
Kansas

Nov 21 1926 Accrued order dated APR 2 1927
to widow Laura E Burtch

NAME: John F Burtch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 614 626

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922<br>1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 1/28/16 4 | 45 7.70 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923<br>1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9<br>17 | 36<br>19.28 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 87.60 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME JOHN G BURTCH

Certificate No. 837283

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | R DEAD | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 5 | iv 39 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |

**NAME:** Burtch John G.

MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 837.283

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service:** Corpl. Co. I. 18" Iowa V. I.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | ~~11 Aug 1890~~ | 5 Jan. 1893 |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~19~~ | ~~14 June 1912~~ | 3 Apl 1913 |
| | 25 | ~~(4 Mch 1913~~ | |
| | 30 | " " 1918 | |
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA, KANSAS.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 3432 ~~JUNE 27, 1890.~~

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Burtch Margaret

*Act of April 19, 1908.*

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 43.2876 25

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** ~~*Act of June 27, 1890.*~~

**Name of Soldier:** Lewis E. Burtch

**Service:** Pvt. Co. B. 94 N. Y. Vol. Inf

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 29 Dec 1890 | 29 Oct 1896 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

**Fees:** [illegible] 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 833

6—679

**NAME:** John J. Burtch **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**
Certificate No. 837.283

**Last paid to:**
**Rate:** ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50
**Remarks:** ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 86 40 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2nd | 4 | 82 83 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | ~~90~~ 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Margaret Burtch Foreign *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 432876

**Last paid to:** *Dec. 4, 1906.*
**Rate:** [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30
**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 12 | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 12 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 13 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 22 | | | 2 | 26 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 75 | | 10 | | ~~30~~ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | 15 | 75 | | 7/6 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 17 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 75 | | 12 | 13 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 11 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 10 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 30 | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 26 | 36 | | 2 | 17 | 75 | | 2 | 16 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 95 50 | | 3 | 12 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 14 | 36 22.93 | | 4 | 14 | 90 | | 4 | 14 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | | 1913. | 1 | 17 | | 1917. | 1 | [illegible] | 60 | 1921. | 1 | [illegible] | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 10 | 30 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 24 | | | 2 | 20 | 60 | | 2 | 7/2 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 13 | 60 | | 3 | 12 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 1/9/14 | 36 | | 4 | 20 | 69 67 | | 4 | 15 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 13 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 30 | 36 | | 2 | 14 | 75 | | 2 | 12 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 21 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | 14 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—661

NA Burtch, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2a)

452876 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

soldier
Lewis E.

Service
Pt B 94 N.Y. V Inf.

6—0574

ISSUES $ 30 $ 20

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | Oct. 29, 1896 |

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died April 15. 1928
Reported MAY 17 1928

Remarks:

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burtch Martha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 889

Certificate No. 351420 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pri H, Ind HA

70

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | ~~12~~ | 19 April 1908 | 8 Nov 1892 |
| Inc. | 20 | Feb 27 1917 | Mch 21, 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Des Moines
Iowa
2 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 701

6—679

APR 6 1917

NAME
Margaret Burtch
Certificate No.
432 876
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 2, 1918

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| RATE— 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 14 30 ✓ | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 16 30 ✓ | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

Let. for DoD 3-1081 5/9/28

---

NAME: Martha Burtch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 351420

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 34 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 3.6 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 4/26 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME
Burtch, Mary

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
902959

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Jacob N

Service
Pt E 14 Mich Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | Feb. 25, 1921.<br>~~[illegible] 1928~~ | |

6—6874

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Sept. 20. 1925
Reported OCT 7 1925

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burtch Mary

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 902,959

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier: Jacob N.

Service: Pr. E. 14 Mich Iny.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Feb 25. 1921 | Aug 12. 1921 |

MINORS, $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 25 1921

6—679

NAME MARY BURTCH

Certificate No. 902959

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL |  | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

---

NAME: Mary Burtch

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 902.959

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 10 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 11 | 4 |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 12 | 4 |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  | c | 1925. | 5 | 4 |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 9/9 | 99. ✓ |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 15 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 |  |  | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | ~~GROUP 3 PAID~~ |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

**NAME** Burtch, Mortimore W

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

**Certificate No.** 15 890

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Service** Pt E 7 Ind Inf

**Disability**

6—6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |
| Inc | 72 | JULY 1 1923 | April 1 1924 |
| Inc | 90 | Apr 20, 1928 R | Sept 11, 1928 |

**HOMES—Admitted**

**Discharged**

**Died** Mar 31. 1929 | **Reported** APR 1 1 1929

**Remarks:** C. R.

✓

Mar 21.

Died 1929 Accrued order dated MAY 2 8 1929

Paid to widow Margaret Burtch, Newton Ill.

APR 1924

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Burtch, Mortimore W

**Certificate No.** 15,890

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Service:** P E 7 Ind Inf

**Disability:** G S wd L foot

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 17 | 11 Aug 97 | 29 July 98 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |
| Inc | 24 | 22 June 1910 | 11 July 1910 |  |  |  |  |
| Reis | 40 | July 18 1918 | 28 Sept 27 1918 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3405

Home:

6—681

NAME
Certificate No. MORTIMORE W. BURTCH.
Fees 15890

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 50 | 72 | | | | 90 | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 9-20-20 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 90~~ | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 9 DEAD | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 9/4 34— | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 72 | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 R 22 80.40 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 4/18 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 90 | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

---

NAME: Mortimore W Burtch ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 884 Certificate No. 15890

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | AMF | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 53 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 26 30 4 | 240 72 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burtch Nathan E ~~4231~~ 5551

Certificate No. 1079271

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri G 45 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 15 | ~~26 Nov 1909~~ | ~~21 Dec 1909~~ | Inc | 30 | Nov 23 1915 | Jan 24 1916 |
|  | 25 | ~~MAY 22 1912~~ | ~~OCT 21 1912~~ |  | 40 | JUN 10 1918 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Des Moines 24 May 12

Transferred to:

Died: May 24, 1921

Bureau notified: Aug 25, 1921

Remarks: Recover 3 per mo from Nov 26, 1909 to Nov 22, 1910 dates inclusive erroneously paid under Act of Feb 6 1907 – amount to be recovered 35.70 T.

Former Roll No.

Home:

FEB 7 1918

6—681

---

4048 (3—P A. 1.)

NAME: Burtch Nathan E.

Certificate No. 1079271

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P. G 45th Ill. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Pens~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~14 Feb 1907~~ | ~~[illegible] 1907~~ |  |  |  |  |
| Inc | 15 | 26 Nov. 1909 | 21 Dec 1909 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Milwaukee May 24, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~Marshalltown Ia State Home~~

Quincy Ill

Soldiers Home

Former Roll No. 2933. U. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nathan E Burtch

Certificate No. 1079271

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1912

Rate: ~~75~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11th, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | Nat'l Home. | | 2 | 14 | 61 13 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4-11-<br>7 | 44<br>45 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GR | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Nathan E. Burtch

Certificate No. 1079271

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at $8

Rate: ~~12~~ 15.

Remarks: [illegible] 1/18/10. 380

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/22 | 6 13 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | GR | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | + | | 1914. | 1 | Des Moines | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—621

NAME: Burtch, Nathaniel B.

5559 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~1238~~

Certificate No. 118269

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pri. + Sgt. B 4 N. J. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 12 | 18 Feb. 1907 | APR 2 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 8 Apr 1912 | 18 Apr 1912 | | | | |
| | 23 | " 23 | Nov. 11 | | | | |

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE NOV 17 1913

Transferred to: Washington, D.C. NOV 17 1913

Died: Nov. 23 1913

Bureau notified: NOV 28 1913 3-1081

Remarks:

5559

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 6256

Home: ~~Nat'l Home.~~ NH 11/11/13

6—681

---

NAME: Burtch Rachel A ~~now Hart~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW 25817 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 591294

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Philip L

FORMER WIDOW

Service: Sgt E 79 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr 08 | 1 May 05 |
| Renl | 12 | Oct 2-16 | Dec 9-22 |
| | 25 | Oct 6-17 | |

Fees: 30 May 1-20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Remarried 24 June 20~~

Former Roll No. 27745 Act

1—679

NAME: Nathaniel B. Burtch N.H.

Certificate No. 118269

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 ~~10~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 23

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | Nat'l Home. | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 30 | 3 07 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 44 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 103 93 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 acc Pd. at Mil. to 4/4/13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | DEAD | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Rachel M. Burtch

Certificate No. 591294

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 11/23 | 184 93 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 10 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | B-4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 26 | 22 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burtch Rebecca M

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 558319

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Russell D

Service: Pr. 8 Indpt. Batty N.Y. L.A.

IV

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 8 | 20 Apr 1903 | 17 Aug 03 |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916. | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | |

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME

Burtch, Rebecca M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 558319

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Russell D

Service: Pt 8 Indpt Btry N Y V L A

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | |

Died Feb 28, 1926

Reported MAR 6 1926

Remarks:

Died 2/28 1926 Reimbursement order dated 5-22-26
[illegible] to John H. Cline
Box 122
Prattsville
N.Y.

NAME: 12 Rebecca M. Burtch

Certificate No. 558319

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ |
| 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | ✓ |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | DEC 9<br>4 | 14.93<br>36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60<br>64.67 |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 192[illegible] | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME REBECCA M. BURTCH,

Certificate No. 558319

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCEL | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 3-25 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Burtch, Rice W

Certificate No. 958 178

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt F 16 Mich Inf

Disability

6—6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 29, 1924.

Reported FEB 11 1924

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burtch - Rice W ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2721 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 958.178

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Service: Sgt F 16 Mich Inf

34821

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Ris~~ | ~~19~~ | ~~May 17 - 12~~ | July 25 - 12 |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~25~~ | ~~Apr 17 - 13~~ | |
| and | 30 | Apr 17 - '18 | July 9 - '13 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | u |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2824 GL

Home:

2499 6—681

NAME RICE W. BURTCH,

Certificate No. 958178

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | ~~4 50~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Rice W Burtch

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 958178

Last paid to: JUN 4 1912 ~~2nd~~ Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 27 | 2 83 |
| | 3 | 11 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1914. | 1 | | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | Inc. | 82 83 |
| | 3 | 4 | 118 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, [illegible] | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to | |
| | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burtch Rice W (3—P. A. 1.)

**THE CIVIL WAR.** **2824**

Certificate No. 938178

ARMY INVALID.

Under General Law.

Service: Sgt F 16 Mich I

Disability: Dis rect: Wd l. wrist & chest

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis+ |  | 11 Apl 96 | 30 Mar 98 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,**

Former Roll No. 3332

Home:

**2499** 6—681

---

NAME: Burtch Sarah J **DEAD** 26106 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 749234

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: P G 145 Ind I

| ISSUES. |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | 12 Aug 12 | 30 Oct 12 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees: 10 G W Shaffer

Transferred from: Indianapolis, Ind.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24-13

Bureau notified: Mar. 11-14.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig Commiskey-Ind R. 2.

6—679

**NAME:** Rice W Burtch

**Certificate No.** 958-178

**Last paid to:** DEC 4 1908

**Rate:** 14

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 42 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,
*GROUP 3*

*DETROIT*

---

**NAME:** Sarah J Burtch

DEAD

**Certificate No.** 749.234

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** $12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | 3½ | 4 | 12/2 | 32 80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

*GROUP 2*

NAME: Burtch Thompson P

**SPECIAL ACT** (3—P. A. 1.)
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 570492

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt G. 6 Ind V.I. & Corpl C 68" Ind V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~15~~ | ~~1 Apr 1908~~ | 13 May 1908 | Reis. | 36 | Mch 3rd 1917 | Apr 3, 1917 |
| REISSUE | Act of May 11, 1912<br>~~20~~ | ~~May 28, 1912~~ | NOV 18 1913 | | | | |
| | ~~24~~ | ~~Apr. 17, 1913~~ | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 12. 1918. Bureau notified: NOV 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2801 **GENERAL LAW**

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burtch Timothy B

~~ACT OF MAY 1,~~ 6 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
2062

Certificate No. 717.24

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~
~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Co C. 4 Mich V.I.

Disability: ✓

37766

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~26 Feb 07~~ | ~~29 June 07~~ | ~~Inc.~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 192~~ | |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~30~~ | ~~MAY 22 1912~~ | OCT 11 1912 | Inc. | 72 | Aug 12 1921 | DEC 5 1921 |
| | ~~40~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | | | | | |

Fees: ✓

Transferred from: ***DETROIT***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36 [illegible]

Home:

2710

6—681

NAME: Thompson S. Burtch

**SPECIAL ACT**

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 570492

Last paid to: /

Rate: ~~15~~.20-~~24~~ 36

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 46 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 46 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 46 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 46 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 46 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 46 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 46 30 | | 3 | 10 | 46 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 46 | | 4 | 9 | 46 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 46 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 46 | | 2 | | 46 | | ~~2~~ 8 | 4 | 72 24 40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 46 | | 3 | 4 | 46 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 46 | | 4 | 4 | 12/12-142 52 | | 4 | 4 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 46 | 1914. | 1 | | 72, R | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 108 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 46 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 46 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 46 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~108~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Timothy B. Burtch

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No 717.241

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: @ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~

Remarks: ~~50~~ 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 22 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 216 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/15 | 9.80 | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | [illegible] | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME** Burtchell, John W.

(3—P. A. 5)

**Certificate No.** 1,260,781 | **NAVY INVALID** | **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

**Service** Carpenter's Mate, First Class U.S. Navy

**Disability**

6—8574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Nov.10,1924 | March 11,1925 D |
| Inc | 15 | Sept 16 1925 | Oct 10 1925 D |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | |
| Discharged | | | | | | |

Died May 11, 1926 Rc | Reported JUN 15 1926

Remarks:

---

**NAME:**

(3—P. A. 4.)

**Certificate No.** | **ARMY DEPENDENT.** | **Law:** WAR WITH SPAIN.

**Name of Soldier:**

**Service:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: EW YORK [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 22 19[illegible]

Bureau notified: Oct [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME John W. Burtchell

Certificate No. 1,260,781 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees ✓$20. William W. Peterkin 3-20-25

| RATE— | | | ~~12~~ 15 | 15 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 2<br>Fee. 60<br>20-25 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 12 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | 4 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 5-4 80<br>12 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 15 | | | | | | | | | |

6—6071

---

NAME: 27

Certificate No.

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 9

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burtchell Peter (3—P. A. 4.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 712037

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: George G. Burtchell

Service: 2nd Class Pri. B 1 Battn U.S. Engrs

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 7 Oct 1910 | 18 Nov 1910 | | | | |

Fees: Hopkins & Co

[illegible] d

Died 12/14/1913 Reimbursement order dated 6/24/14

Paid to Jennie F. Auelle

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/14/13

Bureau notified: 1/14/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

---

NAME: Burtchell Charles W (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1737

Certificate No. 901982

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp C 20 Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~13 Mch 1907~~ | ~~24 Jan 1908~~ | | 38 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Inv~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~11 Mch 1911~~ | ~~20 Mch 1911~~ | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis | 27 | 7 June 1912 | 8 Apr 1913 | Inc | 72 | Aug 16 1921 | Oct 4 1921 |

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 16, 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 9 - 1922

Wolf
Ky

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1-359 92

Home:

6—681

NAME: 28 Peter Burtchell (Ia)

Certificate No. 712032

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 16 40 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | Reim | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/23 | 16 40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/1 | 10 80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Charles W Burtchett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 901982

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 27 ~~38~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: ~~1908~~ 72 ~~29 10~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | | 114 | ~~1923.~~ 1922 | 1 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 48 83 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | ~~10~~ ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 2/24 | × 29 10 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 139 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7/11 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 28 | 69 30 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 12 4 | 150 35 20 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 122 80 | | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burtchett, Emerson

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 758789

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co F 15" Mo. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~18 Feb 1907~~ | 29 May 1907 | | | | |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | |
| | 19 | 27 May 1912 | 17 Jan 1913 | | | | |

Fees: died 1/4 1916 accrued order dated 5/7/17 S/C

payable to widow Sirilda J. 9827523 NOV 4 1915

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/4/16

Bureau notified JAN 20 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1325 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burtchett Sirilda J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 824339

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Emerson

Service: Priv. F. 15 Mo. Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | Jan 8-1916 | May 7-1917 | Inc 30 May 1, 19 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: William Fletcher & Co $10.00 6/5-17

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 14 1921

Bureau notified MAY 17 192

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5/25

6—679

NAME: Emerson J. Burtchett | ACT OF MAY 11th 1912. | Certificate No. 758789

Last paid to: | Rate: $12. 19 | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 41 07 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | 36 | 1916. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~57~~ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 24/36 | 57.63 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 6/5 | 38.63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 1 | 57 | | 3 | | W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/ | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | 1/2 | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | - | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Sirilda J. Burtchett | Certificate No. 824339

Last paid to: | Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | T | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/5 | 190.40 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: BURTEL, HENRY C. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 611560

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. A-2 Pa. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | ~~12~~ | ~~FEB 1907~~ | MAY 22 1907 | Inc. | ~~25~~ | ~~Jan 28-1915~~ | |
| REISSUE | ~~19~~ | ~~MAY 18 1912~~ | AUG 3 1912 | | ~~30~~ | ~~Jan 28-1920~~ | Mch 11-1915 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 8 1923 3-1081 D

Bureau notified: MAR 22 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2783 Act of June 27, 1890. APR 2 1915 7/3/07

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burten John T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 388790

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. H 4" Ohio Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 16 Dec. 1907 | 4 Jan. 1908 | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | B |
| Inc | ~~20~~ | ~~18 Mch 1912~~ | 27 Mch 1912 | Reis. | 40 | July 20, 1918 | Sept 13, 1918 |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: Atty. none
no atty

" 72 Mch 30, 1921 - Apr 14, 1921

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 13, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15703 Act 27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: HENRY C. BURTEL

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 611560

Last paid to 4 March '07 O/C Act 6/27/90

Rate: 1[redacted] ~~19~~ ~~25~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4/2 4 | 57. | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120-- | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 37. | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 Div. | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 8/21 5 | 36 3.73 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 5 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | ~~3~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 CHECK CANCELED | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57. | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 117 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—461

---

NAME: John T. Burton

~~SPECIAL ACT~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 388790

Last paid to 4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72.

Remarks: ACT ~~MAY 11~~ 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 72 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4/14/08 | 22 80 ✓ | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 45 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 52 67 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | ~~2~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 115 ✓ | | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | ~~3~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 115 ✓ | | 4 | 5 | 60 32 93 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 45 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 15 24 93 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 45 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 7/10 | ~~72~~ 2 91 50 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

MAR 3 1923

6—461

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burthlott Clara

Certificate No. 525456

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Gustave

Service: Pvt. Co A. 75" N.Y. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 7 Jany 1902 |
| Reinstt | | 30 Aug 1910 | 20 Sep 1910 |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 8/3/10 –

Bureau notified: 3-798 - 8/31/10 - 9/1/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 182

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Burtis, Areunah M

Certificate No. 1096 924

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1st Lt & Regt Q M 83rd N Y Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 16. 1926 Reported FEB 15 1926

Remarks:

ck.

NAME Clara Burthlott

Certificate No. 525456

Last paid to: NOV 4 1910

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DEAD

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. 1 | | 196 | 1911. 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1915. 1 | | | 1919. 1 | | | 1923. 1 | | | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 | | | 1912. 1 | | | 1916. 1 | | | 1920. 1 | | | 1924. 1 | | | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. 1 | | | 1917. 1 | | | 1921. 1 | | | 1925. 1 | | | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 | 5 | 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 19 | 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | 6 | 36 | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. 1 | | | 1918. 1 | | | 1922. 1 | | | 1926. 1 | | | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 | 9 | 36 | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 9/30 | 36 | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

KNOXVILLE,

Paid Mary [illegible] N.C. Ga

DEAD

---

NAME AREUNAH M.BURTIS,

Certificate No. 1096924

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ | CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Burtis Areunah M.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096.924

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt & Regt. Qr. Master. 83 NY VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~FEB 25 1907~~ | AUG 19 1907 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| REISSUE | 24 | JUN 3 1912 | FEB 28 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Orders to Inscribe & Reis Ctf indistinct as to name
4/27/11 pensioner reports name as Areunah

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME Burtis, Charles S.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1161,692

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B 177 O V Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 19 1923 | Reported DEC 7 1923

Remarks: Letter

NAME: 139 Areunah M. Burtis

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
1096 924

Last paid to: /

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/27 | 71 20 ✓ | | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 0 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 36<br>9/8 96 40 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to [illegible] | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 72 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 100 80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME CHARLES S BURTIS

Certificate No. 1161692

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Burtis Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 c. 3

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: [illegible] 3 - 77 - [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIG | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~8 May '[illegible]~~ | Aug 1 |
|  | ~~17~~ | ~~" June 12~~ | 21 Mch 13 |
|  | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~" " Feb 14~~ |  |
|  | 19. | " " 18 |  |
|  | 22.50 | " " 23 |  |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | JUN 10 1918 |  |
|  | 32 | Feb 11, 1920 |  |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burtis Charlotte

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 27414

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

DEAD

Name of Sailor: William

Service: 1 Cl Fireman U S Ss No Car, Oneida and Potomac

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | APR 19 1908 | 25 Aug 05 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 5/7/14

Bureau notified: AUG 3 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Charles Burtis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1101092

Last paid to: Marke

Rate: [redacted]-1[redacted]-15.50-~~19~~

Remarks: [redacted] ~~37.~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 38.40 |
| | 4 | 10 | [illegible] |
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4/9<br>4 | 13.40<br>36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 40.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 40.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1914. | 1 | [illegible] | 42.03 |
| | 2 | 4 | 46.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 46.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 46.50 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 46.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 46.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 46.50 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 46.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 46.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 46.50 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 46.50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 46.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 46.50 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 49.18 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 87.80 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 91.53 |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 4 | 169.80 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | |
| | 4 | TO JUN. 4, 1922 | |
| 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1925. | 1 | Trans. to No. | |
| | 2 | Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME: 47 Charlotte Burtis

Certificate No. 17414

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 9/11 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 ✓ |
| 1910. | 1 | 3/14 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 26 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 9/19 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 |
| 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 9/11 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ |
| 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 9/11 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 ✓ |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ |
| | 4 | DC 7/21/14 | |
| 1915. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Burtis, Elizabeth P

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 684051 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier George A

Service Sgt Major 165 N Y V Inf

6—6474

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Nov. 23, 1927

Reported APR 14 1928

Remarks:

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burtis Elizabeth P

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 684051 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908<br>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier: George A Burtis

Service: Sgt. Major 165 N.Y. V. Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | [illegible] | 4 Aug 1916 | |
| " | [illegible] | 19 Oct [illegible] 30 | 23 June [illegible] |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: [illegible] and Whitman [illegible]

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH P. BURTIS,

Certificate No. 684051

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED 3/21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[illegible] recalled 7/15/28

3-1081 to Dis to recall 3/19 Dec + Jan cks.

D-3-1081 7/15/28

6—6574

---

105 Name: Elizabeth P. Burtis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 684151

Last paid MAY 4 1909 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | × | × | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 7/17 6 mos | 72 ✓ |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 10 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 9/11 | 36 ✓ |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 11 |  | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 12/11 | 36 ✓ |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 12 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 4/8 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | × | × |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 28 6 mos | 72 ✓ |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 29 | 36 ✓ |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | ✓ |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 6 mos |  |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 15 | 72 ✓ |  | 4 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~3~~ |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 6/3 | 36 ✓ |  | 2 |  | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 1/16/11 | 36 ✓ |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

NAME: Burtis, Ellwood  115. (3—P. A. 1.) 633

Certificate No. 1.060.915.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

DEAD

Service: H. A 192 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | 12 | Nov. 6/07 | Feb. 19/08 | | | | |
| " | 16 | May 11/12 | July 11/12 | | | | |

Fees:

8306982 Dated 8/4/15

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/26/15

Bureau notified: 3 - 1915

Remarks:
From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Died 6/26 1915 Accrued order dated 9/21/15 H
widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burtis, Emma A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 517467

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephen H

Service: C H 72nd C 33 Ill Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| Orig | 8 | 18 Oct 1900 | 30 July 1901 | | | |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1. 1918

Bureau notified: OCT - 2 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 17.5

6—679

NAME: 115 Ellwood Burtis

Certificate No. 1,060,915

Last paid to: 633

Rate: 12: 16:

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~48~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 10/9 | $28^{27}$ | | 4 | Hd | d | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/9 | $11^{73}$ | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | $46^{40}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 7/10 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Emma A Burtis 823

Certificate No. 517,467

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 12[illegible] 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | GRI | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | A. M. F | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | AT | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | D D. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 15 | SER | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | SER | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 20 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burtis, Frances M.

Certificate No. 835927

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Judson T. Burtis.

Service: Pt. F 136" Ind. Inf.

71

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | Oct 1 - 1917 | Dec 22 - 1917 |
| | 25 | Oct 6 - 1917 | w |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: Geo. G. McGrew $10 1/29/18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18 - 1921

Bureau notified: FEB

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burtis, Frank

Certificate No. 799825

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri. A. 10 U S C vol H. Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 8 | 29 July 1903 | 16 Jan 1904 | Restor + Inc | 17 | July 4 - 1913 | " |
| Reis | 15 | Act of May 11, 1912<br>23 May 1912 | 27 Jan 1913 | | 23 | July 4 - 1917 | Feb 11 - 1919 |

Pension to end Nov 12 - 1917 date of death - Payable to Leodie Burtis - widow

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/12/17 - 3 - 888

Bureau notified: 12/4/17 - 3 - 1081

Remarks: One half payable to wife Leodie B.O. 27 May 1904 - on acct of desertion
Ld. ad. 3023 S. Franklin St. N.O. La.

Former Roll No. 810

Home:

FEB 18 1919

6—681

NAME: Frances M Burtis

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Certificate No. 835927

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/29/18 | 26.67 |
| 1918. | 1 | 7 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Frank Burtis

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 799825

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 8 - ½ to wife $15 - 17

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 229 |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 12 sol<br>12 wife |
| | 4 | 10 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 12 sol<br>12 wife |
| | 2 | 9 | |
| | 3 | 10 -<br>13 - | 12 sol<br>12 wif |
| | 4 | 16 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 15 | 12 sol<br>12 wife |
| | 2 | 12 | 12 sol<br>12 wif |
| | 3 | 9<br>16 | 12 sol<br>12 wif |
| | 4 | 9<br>16 | 12 sol<br>12 wif |
| 1912. | 1 | 14 - | 12 sol<br>12 wife |
| | 2 | 11 -<br>16 - | 12 sol<br>12 wif |
| | 3 | 22 | 12 sol<br>12 wif |
| | 4 | 14 | 12 sol<br>12 wif |
| 1913. | 1 | 3/15 | 41.29 sol<br>41.29 wife |
| | 2 | 6/2 | 22.50 sol<br>22.50 W |
| | 3 | 14 | 22.50 sol<br>22.50 wife |
| | 4 | 14/? <br>14/? | 22.50 sol<br>22.50 wif |
| 1914. | 1 | 17<br>17 | 22.50<br>22.50 |
| | 2 | 12<br>12 | 22.50<br>22.50 |
| | 3 | 21<br>21 | 22.50<br>22.50 |
| | 4 | 16<br>18 | 22.50<br>22.50 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 15<br>[illegible] | 22.50<br>22.50 |
| | 2 | 15<br>15 | 22.50<br>22.50 |
| | 3 | S 20<br>W 20 | 22.50<br>22.50 |
| | 4 | 13<br>22 | 22.50<br>22.50 |
| 1916. | 1 | S 15<br>W [illegible] | 22.50<br>22.50 |
| | 2 | S 20<br>W 20 | 22.50<br>22.50 |
| | 3 | S 10<br>W 10 | 22.50<br>22.50 |
| | 4 | S 18<br>W 17 | 22.50<br>22.50 |
| 1917. | 1 | 3/13<br>S 18 | 22.50<br>22.50 |
| | 2 | W 13<br>S 11 | 22.50<br>22.50 |
| | 3 | W 11 | 22.50 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 3/4 | 179.90 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Burtis Ida

SPECIAL ACT.

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 20539

**NAVY WIDOW.**

Law: CIVIL WAR. ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Arthur Burtis

Service: Asst Paymaster U S Navy

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~12~~ | ~~30 Mch 09~~ | 14 May 09 |
| Reis | 30 | 16 June 1916 | 16 July 1910 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: W. H. Peck + Son

**GROUP** No atty

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/1/18

Bureau notified: 7/9/18

Remarks:

~~Check~~ No. 6909667 Dated 7/4/18 **Canceled.**

Reis to allow under Spec. Act.

Drop under Act 4/19/08 upon this issue

Former Roll No.

Former payments etc

357 Delaware Ave. Buffalo N. Y.

6—676

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burtis Jas S.

Certificate No. 561 [illegible]

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Sgt F 83 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inv | 12 | FEB 6 1907 | AUG 1907 |
| Inc | 16 | 15 Dec 08 | 26 Dec 08 |
| Re | 23 | [illegible] | 5 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | Dec 12-1913 | Mch 9-1914 |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/1/15

Bureau notified: JAN 7 19

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 8a Ida Burtis

**SPECIAL ACT**

Certificate No. 20539

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: Civil War Wid.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 90 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 90 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 90 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 90 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 90 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 90 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 90 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 90 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 24 | 13 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 64 80 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 90 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: 133 James S. Burtis

Certificate No. [illegible] 711

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 | 16 13 | | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | ~~6~~ 7 | 75 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 30 | | 4 | 7 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 90 | 1913. | 1 | | 75 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 75 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 48 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 MAR 25 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

**NAME**
Burtis, Jane

**Certificate No.**
901668

**ARMY WIDOW**

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier**
John

**Service**
Corp G 183 Ohio Inf.

6—6574

**ISSUES**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  |  | Feb 10, 1921 |  |
|  | 30 | ~~May 1, 1920~~ |  |

**MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

**Died** June 12, 1926

**Reported** JUL 9 1926

**Remarks:**

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Burtis Jane

**Certificate No.** 901.668

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** John

**Service:** Corpl. G. 183 O. Inf.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Feb 10. 1921 | June 30, 1921 |

**MINORS, $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

**Fees:** No Fee.

**Transferred from:** GROUP 3

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

NAME JANE BURTIS

Certificate No.

Fees 901668

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

---

NAME: Jane Burtis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 901.668

Last paid to

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | e |
| | 2 | 7/22 | 114 ✓ |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1925. | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burtis John (3—P. A. 1.)

34100

Certificate No. 1066598

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6.~~ '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl- G- 83- O. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~12~~ | ~~5 Mch 07~~ | ~~25 Oct 07~~ | Inc | ~~24~~ | ~~5 June 1913~~ | 17 Feby 1914 |
| INC | ~~15~~ | ~~7 July 08~~ | ~~1 aug 08~~ | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~21 May 12~~ | ~~21 Nov 12~~ | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30, 1921 3-36

Bureau notified: MAR 12 1921

Remarks:

Died Jany 30, 1921 Accrued order dated JUN 30 1921

widow Jane Burtis

81 Walnut St

Xenia,

O.

Former Roll No. 4634-02 JUL 15 1921

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burtis Judson T. (3—P. A. 1.)

4024

Certificate No. 1118700

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. F. 136 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 2 Mch 07 | 24 Oct 07 | | 21 | [illegible] | [illegible] 1913 |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~MAY 22 1912~~ | OCT 11 1912 | | | | |
| Inc. | 18 | [illegible] | | | | | |

Fees:

Died Sept 22 17 Accrued order dated Dec 22 1917

payable to widow Frances M.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 22 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 12 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 4029

Home:

JAN 8

6—681

NAME: John T Burtis

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 1066598

Last paid to: 0 - SEP 4 - 1907

Rate: [redacted] - [redacted] [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~4.100~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | [illegible] | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 1 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | $42^{20}$ | | 3 | $4^{3}$ | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | $166^{50}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | c 7/22 | 95. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 16 | $60^{3582}$ | 1918. | 1 | | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | $102^{80}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Judson T. Burtis

Certificate No. 1118700

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 21

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | $66^{40}$ | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 by 2 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 11/14 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 45 | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | $73^{60}$ | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 1/6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 1/29 | $29^{40}$ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | w | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burtis Julia H.

Certificate No. 632608

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Mt. Morris N.Y.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pr. C 20 Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 13 Feb '07 | 8 Oct '07 |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from **BUFFALO**

Transferred to:

Died: no date given OM.

Bureau notified: 1/16/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—579

---

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Burtis Leodie

Certificate No. 861239

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Frank

Service
Pt. A, 10" U.S. Colored H.A.

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Apl 17-1929

Reported MAY 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Julia H. Burtis

Certificate No. 637608

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 34 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | | BUFFALO | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME LEODIE BURTIS

Certificate No. 861239

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

NAME: Burtis Leodie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 861239 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Priv. A. 10th. U.S. Colored Hy Arty

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | Nov 22-1917 | Feb 11-1919 H |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: None

[illegible]

Transferred from.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 18 1919

6—679

---

NAME: Burtis Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 795131 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Ellwood Burtis

Service: Pri A. 192 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | July 15-1915 | 19 1915 B |

INC. OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: $10 [illegible] 11/16/15 William J. [illegible]

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 30, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 10 1918

Remarks:

Mch 30 1918 Reimbursement order dated June 4-18

payable to Clara E. Fouser

Former Roll No.

6611 Yocum St. Phila Pa

6—679

NAME: Leodie Burtis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 851,235

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 3/4 | 360 | 1923. | 19 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 99.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Louisa Burtis

Certificate No. 775,5

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks ACT of April [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | fr | | 4 | B. 16 | 43 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36<br>48.13 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 5 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/13 | 47 53 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burtis Mary

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: [illegible] Kearny N.J.

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: AUG 8- 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Burtis Milton L.

Certificate No. 1173115

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Coal Passer U. S. ~~Navy~~ Georgia

Disability: Disease of lungs

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 6 | June 19-1913 | NOV 25 1913 | | | | |
| Inc | 17 | Nov 28, 1917 | Dec 21, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: NO FEE

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 234 [illegible] Ave
B'klyn, N.Y.

6—677

NAME: 2, Mary Burtis

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: MAY 1 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Check No. ........ Dated ........ Canceled.

---

NAME: Milton L. Burtis

Certificate No. 1173115

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 17

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17/21 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 42.20 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Post card | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9-10 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 1/9 | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burtis Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 120479

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

Name of Soldier: Evander

Service: Pri H. 123 N.Y.

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | MAR 19 1886 | 27 Oct 68 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |  |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | 30 |

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Burtis, Warren J

Certificate No.

318 139

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 17 Conn Inf

Disability

6—6572

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 7, 1924

Reported May. 10. 1924.

Remarks:
Letter to Finance 5/8/24

Died 4/7 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 25 192
payable to widow Clara G. Burtis

Longdale
Okla

NAME: 910 Sarah Burtis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 120 479

Last paid to FEB 4 1909 Rate 12 [redacted] 2 — 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | DEC 9<br>4 | 14.83<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | ~~36~~ 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2<br>TO AUG. 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1922
1923

---

NAME WARREN J. BURTIS.

Certificate No. 318139

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | ~~4 50~~ CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | DEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 29 6 67 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Burtis Warren J

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4697

Certificate No. 318139

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: I. A. 17" Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Ori~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~16 Feby 1907~~ | ~~July 1907~~ | Inc | 30 | Oct 8 1914 | NOV 5 1914 |
| ~~Inc.~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~29 Oct 1909~~ | ~~13 Nov 1909~~ | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~24~~ | ~~4 June 1912~~ | ~~7 Mch 1913~~ | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Cedar Rapids Ia 1204-5 Ave

Longdale Okla NOV 18 1914

Former Roll No. 3734, A J

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burtis, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1030548

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Pt. M 5" Ill V. I.

Disability: Inj. rt side of head, (mastoid portion of temporal bone)

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | 3 Feb. 1899 | 30 Aug 1901 | | | | |
| REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. | | | APR 12 1919 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

[illegible] 2636 a Allen Ave St Louis Mo

Former Roll No. 4257

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Warren J. Burtis ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 318139

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~15.~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 6 | $89^{20}$ |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 16 | $53^{07}$ | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | $4^{15}$ | $90^{90}$ | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | $42^{50}$ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | 128 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | .120 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: William Burtis

Certificate No. 1030548

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 8 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 7 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 7 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 8 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 7/29 | 18 | | 2 | 6/6 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | 13 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 10 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 11 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 12 | 4 | 6 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burtiss Albert R ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 476061

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: [illegible]

Service: Priv. K 1 NY V LA

Disability: Rheum.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | 16 Dec 1889 | 15 Apr '90 | | 16 | 23 May 1912 | |
| Reis | 12 | 25 July 1908 | 19 Aug 1908 | | 19 | 12 July 1912 | 25 Nov 1912 |

Fees:

Died Oct 23 1914 Accrued order dated Dec. 1. 1915

payable to widow Sophia Burtiss

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to: #3 Stratford Road. Schenectady, N.Y.

Died: 10/23/14

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 11 1915

6—681

---

NAME: Burtiss Clark H. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1118.412

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

DEAD

Service: Artificer and Sgt. K - 1 NY V L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~17~~ | ~~FEB 6 1907~~ | JUN 13 1907 | | 25 | Dec 28-1913 | Mch 5-1914 |
| Reis | 19 | 24 May 12 | 3 Dec. 12 | | 30 | Dec 28-1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/12/15

Bureau notified: 7/8/15

Remarks:

W Died 6/12 1915 Accrued order dated 2/5/16 7/14

payable to widow Mary E

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert R. Burtiss

Certificate No. 476061

Last paid to

Rate: ~~6~~ 12-16-19

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | ~~57~~ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | DEC 27 | $12^{67}$ | | 4 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 18 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | $31^{90}$ | | 4 | 12/7/11 | $25^{67}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | ~~1917.~~ | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | | | ~~2~~ | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

11/18

6—681

---

NAME: 150 Clark H. Burtiss

Certificate No. 1118.412

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 1925

Remarks: ACT OF [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | Inc. | ✓ | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | $49^{80}$ ✓ | | 3 | 9/8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | ✓✓ | $32^{50}$ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | W | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | [illegible] | | 3 | 9/2 ✓ | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 1/15/13 | $73^{33}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 3 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 57 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | MAR 25 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

7/8

6—681

NAME: Burtiss Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 803169

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Clark N.

Service: Artfcr and Serg. K. 1 N.Y. Light Arty

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | June 30-1915 | Feb. 5-1916 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 6-1917

Bureau notified: MAY 27 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2/65

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2.)

Burtiss Sophia

Certificate No. 800.564

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Albert R Burtiss

Service: Private Co K 1st New York Light Art

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | December 7.1914 | December 1.1915 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: June 20, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 2 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

DEC 11 1915

**NAME:** Mary E. Burtiss

**Certificate No.** 803169

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 55 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 25 | 85 60 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 5/26 |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Sophia Burtiss

**Certificate No.** 800.564

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ 25

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | DEC | 27 | 118 80 J. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Burtless James **DEAD** 1905 9537 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 543448 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** [illegible] FEB. 6, 1907

**Service:** Pv A 1 Mich V. L. A

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 1 Mar 07 | 28 Sept 07 | | | | |
| Acc | | | Jan 6. 1912 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** DETROIT **Transferred to:**

**Died:** Apr 16-1911 (3-798) 5/16 **Bureau notified:** MAY 18 1911

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 3107. N. L. **Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Burtless - Sarah A. **DEAD** 3193 (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 734667 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

32238

**Name of Soldier:** James

**Service:** Pvt A 1 Mich V L A

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| D | 12 | May 6. 1911 | Jan 6. 1912 |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** 10 - James S. Lownsbury

**Transferred from:** DETROIT **Transferred to:**

**Died:** [illegible] **Bureau notified:** [illegible]

**Remarks:** [illegible] Cancel

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

NAME: James Burtless.

Certificate No. 543.448

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/30 | 48.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 1/24/12 | 28 67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DETROIT

GROUP 3

Cd Sarah A. - Wid

R.D. 4, Midland

6—681

---

NAME: Sarah A Burtless

Certificate No. 734.662

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/24/12 | 83 10 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

[illegible] for Com

to James S. Lounsbury on 1/31/12 - Com. advice

GROUP 3

DETROIT

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

2115

NAME: Burtless - William E.

Certificate No. 80.020

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1912,

[redacted]

~~86~~ 888

Service: Co. M. 11 Mich V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~15 June 10~~ | ~~29 June 10~~ | Reis | ~~14.50~~ | ~~July 19 - 12~~ | |
| | | | | and | ~~16.50~~ | ~~June 22. 13.~~ | |
| | | | | " | ~~21.50~~ | ~~" 22. 17.~~ | |
| | | | | " | ~~27~~ | ~~" 22 '22~~ | May 17 - 13 |
| | | | | | ~~30~~ | | |
| | | | | | 38 | June 22. 1919 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Mar 11. 1923 Letter

Bureau notified: APR 17 1923

Remarks:

Mar 11, 23 Accrued order dated JUN 23 1923

payable to widow Ellen W. Burtless

St. Clair Mich

Former Roll No. 1618 NL JUN 28 1923 ORIGINAL

Home:

2848 6—681

---

NAME: Burtless - William E.

(3—P. A. 1.)

1618

Certificate No. 80.020

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Prt M. 11" Mich Cav. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Addl | 8 | 15 Dec 1906 | 6 April 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. HC 60

Home:

6—681

NAME: William E Burtless Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 80.020

Last paid to: JUN 4 1910 @ 8 Rate: 1[redacted] ~~16½~~ 21 50 ~~30~~ ~~38~~ Remarks: 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | Inc. 4 | 109 20 | | 11 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | 4 | 163 25 | | 3 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | ~~4~~ 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | DEAD | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 62 | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 7/6/1333 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Inc. 5 | 48 30 | | 3 | Inc. 4 | 61 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | /23 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 64 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64 50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 49 50 | | 2 | 4 | 64 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 34 53 | | 3 | 4 | 49 50 | | 3 | 4 | 88 30 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49 50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: William E. Burtless

Certificate No. 80.020

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 8

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 24 | | 2 | DETROIT | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | ACT OF FEB | | | 3 | 6, 1907 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burtley George — WIFE. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 351757 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. G 12" U.S.C. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 8 May 1911 | 27 May 1911 | | | | |

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 5" [illegible]

Bureau notified: Aug 14" 1911

Remarks: 1/2 to wife Mary Burtley P.O. Feb 26, 1902 Jeffersonville Ind
CK # 846485 sent to Auditor Aug 14" 1911
[illegible]

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

B. B. B

6—681

---

NAME: Burtley, George — WIFE. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 35[illegible]75[illegible] — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: P. G. 12" U.S.C. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dups | 12 | 8 Feb 1892 | 14 Nov 1893 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: One half to wife Mary Burtley, P.O. Feb. 26, 1902.
Dropped [illegible] Jeffersonville, Ind.
Feb 6, [illegible]

Former Roll No. 5218 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Burtley **WIFE.** Certificate No. 351757

Last paid to: 4 May 1911 Rate: 15

Remarks: ½ to wife Mary Burtley BC Feb 26 1902

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Rec | 22 30 S | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 22 30 W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Dead | 1 00 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10/11/11 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: George Burtley Dropped **WIFE.** Certificate No. 351757

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: ½ to wife, Mary Burtley BC Feb. 26 1902

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 18 S<br>18 W | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 18<br>18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Dropped | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9<br>15 | 18 S ✓<br>18 W ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8<br>13 | 18 S ✓<br>18 W ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 18 S ✓<br>18 W ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 18 S ✓<br>18 W ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 18 ✓<br>18 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 18 S ✓<br>18 W ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 18 S ✓<br>18 W ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 18 S<br>18 W | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burtley Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

25158

Certificate No. 730449

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: F Hy 12 U.S.C.H.A.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 5 Sept 11 | 4 Oct 11 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: 10 G W Coward

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 21-1919

Bureau notified: AUG 8 1919

Remarks: X

Died 7/21/1919 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 7/19

Payable to Monoui E. Saulter

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

---

NAME: Burtner, Abraham K (3—P. A. 1.)

11.630

Certificate No. 837.712

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr - F - 3 - O.N.G.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| eis. | 12 | 4 Mch 07 | 21 June 07 | | | | |
| INC | 15 | 11 July 09 | 22 July 09 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29-02

Home:

NAME: Mary Burtley

Certificate No. 730.149

Last paid to: Aug

Rate [redacted] 20 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 23 60 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 24 | 65 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 13 4 | 14.83 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 ~~60~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 8/7/19 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Abraham K. Burtner DECEASED

Certificate No. 837.712

Last paid to: 8- JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 12-15

Remarks: 11.630

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 23 | 17. | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 4/1/12 | $17 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 40 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Columbus,

Died 1/7/12 Paid Sarah C Burtner

Widow, Child Germantown Ohio

6—681

NAME
Burtner, Benjamin F.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1109,611

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt B, 154th Ill Vol Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |

Died Jany 16 1930
Accrued order dated JUN 23 1930
Payable to widow Lucy Burtner

| Homes—Admitted | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Discharged | | | | | | | |

6—6572

Died Jan 16, 1930 | Reported FEB 19 1930

Remarks: Letter on 3-1081 widow

Wharton
Texas

---

NAME: Burtner Benjamin F

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1109611

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri B 154 Ills Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| RE-IS | 12 | ~~28 June 1910~~ | 18 July 1910 |
| " | 13½ | Act of May 11, 1912<br>~~31 May 1912~~ | 13 Feb. 1913 |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 15.50 | May 15, 1914 | |
| | 19 | May 15, 1918 | Feby 18, 1918 w |
| | 22.50 | May 15, 1923 | |
| | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 32 | May 15, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Rockwall Texas

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME BENJAMIN F. BURTNER.

Certificate No. 1109611

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | ~~4 65~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 14-28 S 17 | | To date of death | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 68 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |

---

NAME: Benjamin F. Burtner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1109611

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1910

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 40 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 21OP | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 40.50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 40 50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 40 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 40 50 | | 3 | Inc. 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | Trans. to No. | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 40 50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | Payment Card | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 40 50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 4[illegible] | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 40.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 40 50 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 32 40 | | 3 | | 40 50 | | 3 | Inc 5 | 75 52 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 40 50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burtner, Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109611

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri B. 154 Ill vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 10 | 1 Apl 1908 | 3 June 1908 | ~~Ended by re-issue under~~<br>Act of February 6, 1907. | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 302

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burtner, David A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1050760

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt A 5 Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 23 Feb. 1907 | 4 June 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Oct. 8 1908

Remarks: Dead. Notice Dept 10/7/08 Reiss Cert sent Dept 10/8/08

Former Roll No. 400 A.5

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Burtner

Certificate No. 1109611

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 10

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 90 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 30 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

KNOXVILLE.

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

---

NAME: David A Burtner

Certificate No. 1050769

Last paid to: 1/4/07-6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

[illegible]

PITTSBURGH

6—681

NAME
Burtner, Emma J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
777796

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Jefferson

Service
Corp E 103 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Sept. 28, 1927

Reported OCT 6 1927

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burtner Emma J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
777796

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
Act of April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jefferson Burtner

Service: Corpl E 103. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | Feb 9-1914 | JUL 2-1914 |
|  |  |  |  |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees:
No fee

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

76

6—679

**NAME** EMMA J BURTNER

**Certificate No.** 777796

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

---

**NAME:** Emma J. Burtner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 777796

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/29 Bel— | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~36~~ |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922<br>1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 10 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 11 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 12 4 | 30 |
| 1923<br>1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 2 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 3 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burtner, George
ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 977624
**ARMY INVALID.**
Law: ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. D 6 Pa. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~15~~ | ~~26 Feb. 1907~~ | 2 Aug 1907 | Died Apr 18 | | 1918 Accrued order dated | Apr 18, 1919 |
| ~~Inc~~ | ~~20~~ | ~~21 Jan. 1910~~ | ~~4 Feb. 1910~~ | payable to widow | | Mary A. Burtner | |
| Reis | 22$^{50}$ | 29. May 1912 | 1 Feb. 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH
Transferred to:

Died: 4/18/18 (3-8 88)
Bureau notified: JUL 12 1918

Remarks:

APR 28 1919

Former Roll No. 648 A. J
Home: Tarentum Pa R.D.
6—681

---

NAME: Burtner, George S
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 858814
**ARMY INVALID.**
Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR.

Service: P E 123 Ill Inf and Corp F 61 Ill Inf

Disability: Ch diarr and dis of rectum

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 24 | 18 Feb 1909 | 23 Mch 1909 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis | 40 | July 13$^{26}$ 1918 | Oct. 1. 1918 | Inc. | 72 | Jan/31.1921 | MAY 14 1921 |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 191
Home:
6—681

NAME: George Burtner

Certificate No. 377624

Last paid to: 7/4/07 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | 8/9 | 17 80 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 4 | 10 | 4 45 | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 17 92 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 4/21. 4 | 67.50 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 2 | 5 | 57 17 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~67 50~~ |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | MAY 8 | 11 25 | | 2 | TO DATE OF | | | 2 | DEATH | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 7/1 |

6—681

---

NAME: George S Burtner

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

513

Certificate No. 858,814

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~170~~

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 A M | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 A M | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 NT | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 A | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 72 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |

C30 43 20

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to No. | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1929 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

C 5/26 46 93

1922

1923

1924.3

NAME: Burtner George S

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 858814

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P E 123 Ill Vol Inf + Corp F 61 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 4 Mch 1907 | 23 July 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1910 (92)

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burtner George W.

13201

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1085348

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Cpl. - H - Engrs. of West + Cpl. - D - 1 Mo V. Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~11 Mch 1907~~ | 25 Nov. 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | ~~15~~ | ~~1 Mar 1912~~ | 12 Mar 1912 | | | | |
| 5/11/12 Reis | 25 | 21 May 1912 | [illegible] | | | | |

Fees: None

660 Emary St.
San Jose, Calif.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 6 1916.

Bureau notified: [illegible] 3-888

Remarks:

Died Oct. 6 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 14 1918

Mary E.

27 Hester Ave.
San Jose, Calif.

Former Roll No. 2024/15 - 1390 JAN 19 1918 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: George O Burtner **1449** Certificate No. 858814

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (9 F) Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/23 | 16 00 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | AMF | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | [illegible] | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/3 | 36 — | | 4 | CHICAGO. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | SEE G L ROLL | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: George H. Burtner *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 1085348

Last paid to: 6 to Dec 07 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/8 | 52 60 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 19 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 45 30 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 26 | 36 | | 3 | 11/14<br>11 | 34 33<br>45 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4/12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 2/6/18 | 27 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | W | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burtner, Jacob

55. (3—P. A. 1.) 1215

Certificate No. 772.431

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: H. B 149" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | ~~12~~ | ~~Feb. 19/07.~~ | May 15/07. | REISSUE INCREASE | 16 50 | May 18/12 | |
| " | 18 | May 18/12. | Aug 9/12. | | ~~21 50~~ | ~~June 11/12~~ | Sept. 3/13 |
| | | | | | 27 | June 11/17 | |

Fees:

38 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1922

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Ded. payments at $1.50 per mo from May 18/12 to June 10/12 Incl. Error in rate

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burtner, Jefferson

DEAD

220 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 44715

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Service: Corp. E 103" Pa. Inf

Disability: Loss L foot.

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dupl. | 30 | Aug 4/86 | Sept. 20/97. | | | | |
| INCREASE | 40 | Mch 2/03. | May 14/03. | | | | |

Fees:

12/9 [illegible] Accrued order dated [illegible]

payable to widow [illegible]

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Pittsburg 12/5/99

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2

Home:

6—681

NAME: 55 Jacob Burtner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 772,431

Last paid to: 1215

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~21$^{50}$~~ ~~27.38~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/7 | -5. | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 9/13 15.$^{20}$ 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 151$^{20}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 9/12 47.05 | | 2 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | INC. 4 | 74$^{22}$ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 100$^{80}$ | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64$^{50}$ | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: 220 Jefferson Burtner

DEAD

Certificate No. 44,715

Last paid to:

Rate: 40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 120 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 120 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 120 | 1914. | 1 | ~~3~~ | ~~120~~ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 120 | | 2 | 2/9 | 61$^{33}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 120 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burtner, John E. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 499689

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. C 100 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~4 Oct 1907~~ | ~~15 Oct.~~ 1908 | Inc | 20 | Oct 1 1915 | Jan 27 1916 |
| Reis | ~~16~~ | ~~20 May 1912~~ | ~~4 Oct.~~ 1912 |  | 24 | Oct 1 1920 |  |

Fees:

Died Mch. 20, 1917. Accrued order dated Mch. 8 1918

Transferred to: payable to widow ~~Susie Burtner~~

R.R. 3, Butler, Pa.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Died: Mch. 20, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 13 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3907769 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

MAR 20 1918

Home:

Former Roll No. 1379 A.J.

6—681

---

NAME: Burtner, John N. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 517288

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corp D 6 Pa. H.A

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~8 Mch. 1907~~ | ~~13 Oct. 1907~~ | Inc | 19 | Dec 3 1913 | FEB 9 1914 |
| Reis | 15 50 | 27 May 1912 | 3? Dec. 1912 | Inc | 22 50 | Dec 3 1918 | E. E. M |
|  |  |  |  |  | 32 | JUN 10 1918 |  |

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 714 G.R.

6—681

**NAME:** John E. Burtner

**Certificate No.** 499689

**Last paid to:** 1/4/08 - 8

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 48<br>12 48 | | 4 | J. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7/25 | 12- | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 8<br>10/20/12 | 17 87 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | Inc. ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~60~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | ~~60~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | APR | 3 | 51 33 | 1922. | 1 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | J. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** John N. Burtner

**Certificate No.** 517288

**Last paid to:** 10/4/07 -10

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19.50~~ 50

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | ~ | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/5- | 13 72 | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 133 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1913. | 1 | | 61 33 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 2/26 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 106 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burton, Malinda

Certificate No. 379027

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Burton, Henry

Service: Pt. E 123 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 27 June 1873 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 5 - 1916

Bureau notified: MAY 9 1916

Remarks: Check No 576013 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Died 4/5 1916 Reimbursement order dated 2/28/17

to Nora Watkins 3/7

Former Roll No. 815

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Burtner, Mary A

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 866886 # [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George

Service

Pt D 6 Pa HA

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1926 | |

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died [illegible]

Reported MAY 9 19[illegible]

Remarks:

**NAME:** Malinda Burtner

**Certificate No.** 379637

**DEAD**

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 5/20/17 | 24 80 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | W | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 3/1 |

---

**NAME** MARY A BURTNER

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

**Certificate No.**

Act of May 1, 1920

**Fees** 866886

**GROUP 1**

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30<br>4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80<br>4 30 | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Name: Burtner, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No: 866.886

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: George.

Service: Priv D 6th Pennsylvania Heavy Art

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | June 26, 1918 | April 18 – 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 28 1919

6—679

---

NAME: Burtner Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No: 836.600

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908~~

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Corpl. H. Engineers of the West & Corpl. D. 1st Mo Engrs. 71.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | Oct 19. 1916 | Jan 14. 1918 |
| | 25 | Oct 6. 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees: D. D. Tennyson. $10. 2/6/18

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

**NAME:** Mary A. Burtner — ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Certificate No.** 866.886

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | MAY | 8 | 231 67 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

---

**NAME:** Mary E. Burtner

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 836.600

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Aw. | T |
| | 4 | 2/6/18 | 279 67 |
| 1918. | 1 | 5 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | ~~90~~ |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | |
| 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1925. | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burtner, Sarah C

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No.<br>738587 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:<br>Act of May 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier Abraham K

Service Pt F 131 Ohio N G Inf

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died Sept. 6, 1924

Reported OCT 7 1924

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burtner, Sarah C. (3—P. A. 2?)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9.767

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No.<br>738.587 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:<br>~~Act. of April 19th 1908~~ |

Name of Soldier: Abraham K.

Service: P. F. 131 O. N. G. I.

**W**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 31 Jany 1912 | 15 Mch 1912 | Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former/Roll No.

OCT 13 1916

6—679

NAME
SARAH C BURTNER
Certificate No.
Fees
738587

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6874

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Sarah C. Burtner ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9.767

Certificate No. 738.587

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9<br>1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10<br>2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11<br>3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12<br>4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4/1 | 13 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1<br>1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2<br>2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3<br>3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 5 | 58 93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4<br>4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5<br>1 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT
Act May 2[illegible]
(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Burtner, Susie

Certificate No.
840635

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John E

Service
Pt C 100 Penn Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Reis | 50 | Feb 13 1929 | April 18 1929 |

Died Feb 11, 1930
Reported MAR 12 1930

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Remarks:

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burtner Susie

Certificate No. 840.635

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John E.

Service: Priv C 100th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | August 8, 1917 | March 8, 1918 |
| | 25 | October 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: Andrew G. Williams $10 - APR 3 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 20 1918

6—679

NAME SUSIE BURTNER
Certificate No.
Fees 840635

CIVIL WAR
SPECIAL ACT

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

/
50

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 50 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 50 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 50 | CHECK | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 40 s | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 8 | 27<br>4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 3 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

3/7

---

NAME: Susie Burtner
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 840,635
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~25.~~ 30
Remarks: Act of Apr 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | Fee APR | 3 | 96 53 |
| | 2 | 13 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922<br>1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burtness, Annie

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 870.847

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Halvor H.

Service: Pvt H 33rd Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | February 18, 1919 | June 9 - 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1919

6—679

---

NAME: Burtness Halvor H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

2758

Certificate No. 863474

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. H 33 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 12 | 6 Mar., 1907 | OCT 25 1907 |

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~15~~ | ~~June 19, 1912~~ | |
| ✓ | ~~18~~ | ~~Jan 19, 1915~~ | |
| ✓ | ~~21~~ | ~~Jan 19, 1920~~ ~~Apr~~ 30, 1913 | |
| | 30 - | JUN 10 1918 | E. E. M |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19, 1918 Accrued order dated June 9 - 1919
payable to widow Annie Burtness

Died: Dec. 19, 1918

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

3557

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 4871

Home:

JUL 3 1919

6—681

NAME Annie Burtness

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 870,847

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25.~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | 113 33 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Halvor H. Burtness

Certificate No. 863474

Last paid to: OCT 1907 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | 57 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 18 | 76 | | 3 | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 26/11 | 27 73 | | 4 | 24 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | J. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 28 50<br>36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 99 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Burtnett Andrew J. (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 975337

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** Act of Feb. 6, 1907

**Service:** Pvt. H 137 Pa. Inf

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Feis | 15 | 13 Oct. 1909 | 25 June 1910 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** APR 9-1910

**Bureau notified:** SEP 14 1910

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** A.J

**Home:** 1502 W. 4th St. Williamsport, Pa.

6—681

---

**NAME:** Burtnett, Andrew J. (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 975337

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ACT JUNE 27 1890

**Service:** Pvt H 137 Pa Inf

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 7 June 1905 | 26 Aug 1905 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 143 J

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: Andrew J. Burtnett

Certificate No. 975337

Last paid to: 4-3-12

Rate: $15

Remarks:

Pittsburgh

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Andrew J. Burtnett

Certificate No. 975337

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: $12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

6—681

**NAME:** Burtnell Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 836.299

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** David A.

**Service:** Priv F 198th Pennsylvania Inf.

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | October 13. 1915 J. | April 17, 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

**Fees:** No fee.

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Transferred from:** GROUP 1

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Jan. 5, 1920

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

APR 24 19[illegible]

6—679

---

**NAME:** Burtnett. David A

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 899202

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

**Service:** Pvt. F 198 Pa. Inf

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~22 Mch. 1907~~ | ~~5 Dec. 1907~~ | Inc | 20 | Sept 15 1914 | OCT 12 1914 |
| " | 16. | 28 May 1912 | 21. Jan. 1913 | Inc ✓ | 24 | Sept 15 1919 ✓ | $ ✓ |

**Fees:**

Died Oct. 1 1915 Accrued order dated Apr. 17, 1916

payable to widow Catharine Burtnett J.

**Transferred from:** Pittsburgh

**Transferred to:** #1013 Graham ave.
Windber, Pa.

**Died:** 10/1/15

**Bureau notified:** OCT 1[illegible]

**Remarks:** Check No. [illegible] Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

**Former Roll No.** 407 A. J.

**Home:** Windber. Pa

APR 24 1916

6—681

NAME: Catharine Burtnett

Certificate No. 866,299

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | MAY 2 | 3 | $68^{40}$ | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: David A. Burtnett

Certificate No. 833,202.

Last paid to: 10/4/07 : 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/24 | $12^{80}$ | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | Inc. ✓ 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 6 | | | MAY 2 | 3 | $58^{67}$ | | TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/28 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 0 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 2/10<br>4 | $28^{80}$<br>48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 48,53 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | NOV 3 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burtnett Emily R. (3—P. A. 2.)

500

Certificate No. 584.022

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jasper N

Service: Pt H 89 Ohio

75

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | Feb 2-1904 | Dec 13-1904 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908. | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3. 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 1 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 181

6—679

---

NAME: Burtnett Hattie J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 795451

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William A. Burtnett

Service: Sgt. C. 18. Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | Mch 22-1915 | AUG 26 1915 W |
| | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

No fee

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

516 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: 500 Emily R Burtnett

Certificate No. 384.022

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | DEC 15<br>4 | 14.93<br>36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>~~60~~ |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 15 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Letters to Bu | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-'08 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 2/15 | |

6—681

---

NAME: Hattie I Burtnett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 795451

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | W |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/23 | 52 80 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 48.13 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 192

6—681

NAME: Burtnett, James C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 974223

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: 30,235 ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pr-C-209-Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 3 Mch 07 | 5 Nov 07 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 15 | MAY 22 1912 | NOV 7 1912 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 19 | Oct 6, 1913 | APR 14 1914 | | | | |
| | 22.50 | Oct 6 1918 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20 1915

Bureau notified: DEC 7 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

W Did Nov. 20, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JAN 5 1916

to John L. Weimer 421 Thomas Ave. Johnstown, Pa.

Former Roll No. JAN 14 1916

C. H. 12/16/15

6—681

---

NAME: Burtnett, James C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 974223

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. C 209 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 13 Mch. 1907 | 15 Nov. 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Columbus 11/13/08 order 1/11/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 553 4 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: James C. Burtnett

Act of May 11, 1912, [redacted]

Certificate No. 3-4 223

Last paid to: 12 4 Oct 09

Rate: [redacted] - [redacted] 19

Remarks: 30. 235

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 D | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 57 CH | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 D | | 2 | 11 | 57 C. H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 D | | 3 | 16 | 57 CH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 D | | 4 | | DEAD | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 D | 1916. | 1 | 1/24 | 48 77 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11<br>NOV 27 | 36 D<br>11 90 C. H. | | 2 | | W | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | OCT 23 | 36 C. H. | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | C. H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 17 | C. H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 30 | 46 50 C. H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/18 | 46 50 C. H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 24 D | | 4 | JAN 26<br>5/14 | 76 50 C. H.<br>77 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 D | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 46 C. H. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 D | | 2 | 16 | 57 C. H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 D | | 3 | 15 | 57 C. H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 12 | 57 C. H. | | 4 | | Inc. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

REIMBURSEMENT.

---

NAME: James C. Burtnett

Certificate No. 314.223

Last paid to: 10/4/07 -8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/22 | 26 80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

GROUP

NAME: Burtnett John R. (3—P. A. 1.)

[illegible]

Certificate No. 325 385

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ***Act of May 11, 1912.*** ~~Act of June 27,~~ 1890.

Service: Pr L 11 Pa V Cav

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| INC | ~~10~~ | ~~10 Apr 07~~ | 4 May 07 |
| REISSUE | 16½ | 19 June 1912 | MAY 22 1913 |
| | 21½ | 17 Mch. 1916 | |
| | 27 | 17 Mch. 1921 | |
| | 38 | JUN 1[illegible] 1918 | |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS, OHIO.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 16 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 11 1919 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 23 1913 205

Home: [illegible] C. H.

6—681

---

NAME: Burtnett, Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 221355

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Burtnett, Marion

Service: Pr H 33rd Mo Vols

75

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Mch 1886 | 2 April 1886 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 3-1919

Bureau notified: FEB 1[illegible], 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1756

6—679

NAME: John R. Burtnett

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. 325385

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 11.50 ~~24~~ 38

Remarks: [redacted]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 D | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 49$^{50}$ CH | 1919. | 1 | 15 | 114 CH | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 49$^{50}$ C. H. | | 2 | 11 | 114 CH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 D | | 3 | 16 | 49$^{50}$ CH | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | 36 D | | 4 | 14 | 49$^{50}$ CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 D | 1916. | 1 | 11 | 49$^{50}$ CH | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 D | | 2 | Inc. 15 | 62$^{33}$ CH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 D | | 3 | 14 | 64$^{50}$ CH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | C. H. | | 4 | 12 | 64$^{50}$ CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 D | 1913. | 1 | 17 | C. H. | 1917. | 1 | 13 | 64$^{50}$ CH | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | [illegible] | | 2 | JUL 21 12 | 36 C. H. | | 2 | 11 | 64$^{50}$ CH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 D | | 3 | 10 | C. H. | | 3 | 12 | 64$^{50}$ CH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 17 | 49$^{50}$ C. H. | | 4 | 12 | 64$^{50}$ CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 D | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 49$^{50}$ C. H. | 1918. | 1 | 13 | 64$^{50}$ CH | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | [illegible] | | 2 | 16 | 49$^{50}$ C. H. | | 2 | 12 | 64$^{50}$ CH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 D | | 3 | 15 | 49$^{50}$ C. H. | | 3 | 11 | 110$^{70}$ CH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 D | | 4 | 12 | 49$^{50}$ C. H. | | 4 | 12 | 114 CH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Margaret Burtnett

Certificate No. 221355

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4<br>17 | 36<br>14.93 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | ~~60~~ 64.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME. Burtnett, Margaret A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 326844

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: David A

Service: Corp D 125 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 6 Aug 1890 | 11 Mar 1892 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 13 1912

Bureau notified: June 3 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 218 EL

6—679

---

NAME
Burtnett, Mary

(3—P. A. 4)

Certificate No.
965,821

**ARMY DEPENDENT**

Law:
WAR WITH SPAIN
(Mother)

Name of Soldier
Harvey A. Burtnett

Service
Pvt. Co.L. 8th Reg. U.S. Inf.

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | August 30,1924 R | Sept. 28,1925 | | | | |

Died Mar 10, 1927- RC

Reported APR 27 1927

Remarks:

**NAME:** Margaret A. Burtnett

**Certificate No.** 326844

**Last paid to:** APR 4 1908

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH

---

**NAME** Mary Burtnett

**Certificate No** 965,821

**Fees** No Fee

WAR WITH SPAIN

(Mother)

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RATE— | | | 20 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | R<br>7-262$^{67}$ | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | 4 20 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Burtnett Sarah DEAD 8. 5/10 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 394481 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Daniel

Service: Pr. B 186 O.V.I.

73

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 4 May 1893 | 6 Apl 1894 | | | |

Increased to $12.00 per month from [illegible] 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 27 1919 Bureau notified: J. 3 – JUN 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1213

OCT 11 1916

6—679

---

NAME: Burtnitt Sarah E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]673 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Pri. A 25 N.Y. C.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 22 Aug 07 | | | | |
| | 12 | 19 Apl 08 | 9 Jan 09 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Sarah Burtnett Act of Apr. 19, 1908 9570

Certificate No. 394481

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58 93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Sarah E Burtnett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
BURTNETT, SUSAN

Certificate No. 630 219

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pt D 187 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died May 18/1923

Reported JUN 15 1923

Remarks:

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)
Burtnett: Susan

Certificate No. 630219

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Burtnett

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt D 187 Pa Inf

73

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  | 1 Aug 1907 |
|  |  |  |  |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |  |

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 2 1916

Former Roll No. 1083 A.J

6—679

NAME SUSAN BURTNETT

Certificate No.

Fees 630219

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—5574

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | GROUP 1. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Susan Burtnett

Certificate No. 630219

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 34 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 27 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74 67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Burtnett, Thomas

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

**Certificate No.** 956,719

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

**Service:** Pt. K. 43" Ohio V. I.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | 4 Feb 1908 | 27 May 1908 | | 30 | 6 Feb 1913 | 17 June 1913 |
| ACT | OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | ~~25~~ | ~~28 May 1912~~ | 23 Jan 1913 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Aug. 10, 1918

**Bureau notified:** NOV 13 1918

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 5240, JUN 27 1890

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Burtnett-William

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

3178

**Certificate No.** 73774

ARMY INVALID.

~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Under General Law.

**Service:** Co D 13 Ohio Inf

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

**Disability:** Wd. rt forearm

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~24~~ | ~~25 Jan 88~~ | 21 Dec 93 | ~~Inc~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~May 1, 1920~~ | |
| Reis: | ~~30~~ | ~~Aug 15 1918.~~ | Oct 24, 1918 | Inc | 72 | Oct 17-1921 | DEC 6 1921 c |
| | ~~40~~ | ~~Oct. 17. 1919. I.~~ | | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** DETROIT

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Jan 26, 1922

**Bureau notified:** MAR 16 1922

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 378 DEC 9 - 1918

**Home:**

2814

6—681

NAME: Thomas Burtnett **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 956719

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40 Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 53 30 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 24 | 45 82 00 67 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 6/24 | 75 14 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: William Burtnett ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 73774

THE ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: 72 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | – | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | – | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 72 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1914. | 1 | | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~216~~ 34 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | – | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burtnett, William H (3—P. A. 1.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1096446

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Sgt C 18 Ind Vol Inf

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT.

~~Feb 1912~~ Oct. 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 14 July 1904 | 3 Nov 1904 | | | | |
| Reis | 30 | 12 May 1910 | 28 May 1910 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Chicago 12/10/10

Transferred to:

Died: 3/4/15 KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Bureau notified: 3/22/15

Remarks: Camargo, Ill.

Died 3/4 1915 Accrued order dated Aug 26 1915 9/7

payable to widow Hattie I. 51 E. Daggy St. Tuscola, Ill.

Former Roll No.

Home: N. H. D. V. S. 12/2/10 DISCHARGED 10-25-11

6—681

---

NAME: Burtnett, William H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1096446

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt C 18 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 14 July 1904 | 3 Nov 1904 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7609

Home: Nov 9-1906

6—681

NAME: William H. Burtnett

**CIVIL WAR**

Certificate No. 1096446

Last paid to: 30-4 Oct 1910

Rate: 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT: 2

Account filed

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 16 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 545 | | | 2 | 13 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/9 | 90 | | 3 | 9/23 | 31 | | 3 | Accrd. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 1912 4 | 2/6 | 90 | | 4 | | W | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 3/6 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11/1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/1 | 180✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 23 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 2/20 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/2 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12/2 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4/22 | 0c | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 27 | 90. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/11 | 30 | | 4 | 28 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME William H Burtnett **1066**

Certificate No. 1096446

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 7609

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN [illegible] | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 DH | H | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 DH | H | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 DH | H | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 DH | H | | 2 | CHICAGO, | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NOW PENSIONED UNDER
G. L. ROLL No. ........

6—681

NAME: [illegible] (Fa) FATHER (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY DEPENDENT.

DEAD

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible] YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 8. 1916. Bureau notified: 8/5/16

Check No. 2342959 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Died 7/8 1916 Reimbursement order dated 9/28/16

payable to Joseph Burts 9/30

Former Roll No. w

Home:

6—682

---

NAME Burtoft, Thomas (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1165,591

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Disability - Pt E 170 Ohio N G Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6—4571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1 1920 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept. 17, 1925

Reported OCT - 5 1925

Remarks: Ch

NAME:

(52) **FATHER** Certificate No.

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 10/10 | 26 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | GROUP [illegible] | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | |

DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D | 7/25 |

---

NAME THOMAS BURTOFT

Certificate No. 1165591

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME Purtoft Thomas

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

47503

Certificate No. 1165591

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Co. E 170 O. N. G. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 10 May 11 | 12 June 11 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burton Abbie J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 471154

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: George F. Burton

Service: Priv. H, 12" Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 16 Nov. 1898 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Helen M. | 10 Mch. 1898 | 30 Aug 1913 |
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Thomas Burtoff

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 1165591

Last paid to: Write

Rate: ~~12~~ 50

Remarks: 47503

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4/26 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 191 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans [illegible] | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Abbie J. Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act April 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 471154

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30 ~~12 44~~

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | [illegible] | 42 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | [illegible] | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | 11 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | [illegible] | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4<br>4 | 90<br>90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | [illegible] | | 3 | 11 | 41 80 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burton, Abraham

(3—P. A. 5.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 28,809

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Ldsmn. Ohio, & Ossipee

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 12 | 1 Apr., 1907 | 15 Nov., 1907 | Reis | $22\frac{1}{2}$ | 20 June 1912 | 23 Apr 1913 |
| Reis. Inc. | 15 | 1 Apr 1907 | | | | | |
| | 20 | 7 May 1912 | 17 May 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 7, 1916 L.D. 3-888

Bureau notified: FEB 5 - 1916

Remarks: 5/17/12 Reis. to correct rate & allow Inc.

Died Jany 7 1916 Accrued order dated APR 7 1916

Payable to widow Ellen Burton

189 Maple Ave
Lawrence Mass

Former Roll No. APR 12 1916 ORIGINAL W

Home:

6—677

---

NAME: Burton, Ada

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 572,446

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter

Service: Pvt. Co. H. 48" U.S.C. Vol. Inft.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 11 May 1904 |
| Dup | 12 | " " " | 16 Jany 1909 |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept or Oct 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1081-5-4-12.

Remarks:

Gallion, La.

Former Roll No. 3.

6—679

NAME: Abraham Burton, 2

Certificate No. 28809

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 C 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ $22^{50}$

Remarks: X Act of May 11, 1912.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | $67.^{50}$ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | $66^{60}$ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5/29<br>5 | $177^{30}$<br>36 | 1916. | 1 | | 7.52 DEAD | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 10 | $49^{50}$ | | 2 | 12/6/16 | $25^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | W | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 5/17 | 60<br>$21^{17}$ | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | $67^{50}$ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | $67.^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | $67.^{50}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | $67^{50}$. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—677

---

NAME: Ida Burton

DEAD

Certificate No. 572446

Last paid to: on Permit 4 Aug 1908.

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 3 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 20 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | KNOXVILLE, | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/30 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 27 | 36 no fee | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 26 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 22 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Burton Adaline

**Certificate No.** 16.178

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** MEXICAN WAR

**Name of Soldier:** Felix

**Service:** Pr A. 2 Mo. Mtd Vols

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | June 25. 1913 | Aug 28. 1916 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | — |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** Milo B. Stevens & Co. Fee 25. Pd. 9.18/16

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Mch 24-1921

**Bureau notified:** JUN 23 1921

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2a)

**NAME** Burton, Addie

**Certificate No.** 805395

**ARMY WIDOW**

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** Edwin N. Burton

**Service** Pt D 16 Mich Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Died** Oct. 12, 1927

**Reported** OCT [illegible] 1927

**Remarks:** Earl Burton, Gdn, $500
Prob Ct, Midland Co, Mich, 8/23/27
Ev to G.A.O.- Oct 1927

[illegible] - Mich.

**NAME:** Adaline Burton

MEXICAN WAR

**Certificate No.** 16.178

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ 30

**Remarks:** WIDOW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Fee. | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | T 3 | 18 | 459 60 | | 3 | 4 | 109 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME** ADDIE BURTON

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 805395

Act of May 1, 1920

Earl Burton, Gdn

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | 30 | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 10/20 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Payable ck to Mr. J. 1/24

Notice [illegible] 1/24

NAME: Burton Addie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 805.395

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Edwin N

Service: Cp D. 16 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Nov 11.1914 | Mch 30.1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6 1917 | W |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
6- May 1-1920

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Preston | Nov 11.1914 | Dec 25.20 |

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 5 _ 1916

6—679

---

NAME: Burton Addie M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 482.551

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: 19 Apr. 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Burton, Isaac M

Service: Pt E 5" & G 7" US V I

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 21 Aug 1899 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7

6—679

**NAME:** Addie Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

**Certificate No.** 805.395

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 15 | 81 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 81 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 81 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | W | | 4 | 12 | 81 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4/24 | 220 73 | 1920. | 1 | 11 | 81 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 28 | 42 | | 2 | 11 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 42 | | 3 | 10/4 | 117 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 22 | 42 | | 4 | 22 | 108 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1921. | 1 | TC | 9440 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/11 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/3/18 | 67 13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4/16 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | 81 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | PAID | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 81 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, | 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Addie M. Burton

**Certificate No.** 43[illegible]051

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 22 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~36~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, | 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** BURTON, ADDIE R.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Certificate No.** 427,980 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Former Widow |

**Name of Soldier:** Robert F. Thompson

**Service:** Priv E, 83rd Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ren | 30 | Aug 17, 1921 R | Sept 11, 1922 |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:** NONE

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

SEP 27 1922

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** BURTON, ALBAN C.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Certificate No.** 689256 | ARMY INVALID. | **Law:** *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.* |

**Service:** 1" Sergt. D, 26" U. S. Col'd Vol. Inf.

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

Act of June 27, 1890.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 11 July 1890 | 5 Dec. 1891 | | | | |
| Reis | 12 | 25 Feb. 1907 | 19 June 1907 | | | | |

**Fees:**

WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Transferred from:** Philadelphia, April 24, 1912.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** July 6 1912

**Bureau notified:** AUG 1 1912 3-798

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:** Sec 5. 21-12

6—681

NAME: ADDIE R. BURTON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 427,980

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 1 | | ~~377~~ | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 27 | 407— | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 8 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: ALBAN C. BURTON.

Certificate No. 689256

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1912

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5/15 12 NH | | 1916. | 1 | 4/7/12 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6036 | | | 2 | 5-27 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | DEAD | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burton. Alban C (3—P. A. 1.)

34 **45**

Certificate No. 689256

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt D 26th U S C Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | Feb. 25/07 | June 19, 07 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: D. C. — APR 2 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burton Albert (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1203, 501

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt. Troop G. 4th U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Dec 13. 1920 | May 25. 1922 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Fees: $ ( M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. Paid 6/22/22

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 3 - 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: 34. Alban C Burton

Certificate No. 689256

Last paid to: **45**

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/3 | 9.20 | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Albert E Burton

Certificate No. 1203,501

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 ~~1923.~~ | 9 | 4 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | ~~1924.~~ | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | Trans. to No.<br>Payment Card. | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1923 | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | ~~1925.~~ | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | Fee. c/ | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 216.40 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1923 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Burton, Albert W.

Certificate No. 1,080,808

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6 1907

Service: Pri. 14 Indpt. Batty., L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 20 | 19 Feb. 1907 | 21 May 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 24. 1909

Bureau notified: Rept'd by F. B. Byram. Aug 20. 1909

Remarks:

Letter filed with d. m

Died July 24, 1909. Payable to widow, Plainville Mass.

Mary E. Burton Order Feb. 24, 1910

Former Roll No. 194 N. L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

BURTON, ALEXANDER

Certificate No. 791508

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Co. D, 3 P. H. B. Md. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | ~~15~~ | ~~June 22 1907~~ | May 9 1908 | | | | |
| Increase | ~~20~~ | ~~MAY 21 1910~~ | JUL 21 1910 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 22 | MAY 2 2 1912 | NOV 1 1 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 23. 1918

Bureau notified: 3-1081 SEP 1 8 1918

Remarks:

Died Aug 23 '18 Reimbursement order dated MAR 1 1919

paid Mollie Burton Wright Rear 19 Front St

Former Roll No. 1402 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: MAR 1 5 1919 Cumberland Md

6—681

NAME: Albert W. Burton

1035

Certificate No. 1,080,808

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: 3

| Yr | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 6/23 | 4 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8. | 60. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 3/31/10 | 34. off for ab | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: ALEXANDER BURTON

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 791508

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** @ 12

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~22 50~~ 32

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1919. | 1 | 29 | 83 43 | 1923. | 1 | REIMBURSEMENT | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | 26 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5/15 | 25 20 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | ×6× | 60 8 50 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 45 | | 4 | 4/17/13 | 76 00 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 45 17 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9/19 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~97 10~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Burton, Alexander

Certificate No. 811 434

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt K, 15th U S Col Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 27-1928 Reported JUN 6 1928

Remarks: p 11
Letter to Fine 4/16-28

---

NAME: Burton, Alexander

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 811434

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Sgt K. 15 U S C vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~12 J[illegible] 1891~~ Act of May 11, 1912 | 28 Sept 1892 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | ~~23~~ | ~~1 June 1912~~ | 5 June 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1. 1920 | |
| ✓ | 30 | 26 Dec 1915 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 102

Home:

6—681

NAME ALEXANDER BURTON,

Certificate No. 811434

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | ~~4 65~~ | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | ~~4 65~~ | CHECK [illegible] | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Alexander Burton

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 811434

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~23~~. 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 28 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | [illegible] |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | [illegible] | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 16 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | ~~4/18~~ | ~~122.16~~ |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 69. |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 |
| | 2 | | 69 |
| | 3 | 4 | 69 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 |
| | 2 | 4 | 69 |
| | 3 | 4 | 69 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69. |
| 1916. | 1 | 9/15 | 77.87 J. |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | ~~90~~ 108. |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9<br>1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 10<br>2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11<br>3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12<br>4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1923 | 1<br>1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2<br>2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3<br>3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | Trans to Mo. Payment Card | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

0 3 7

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Burton Alfred

Certificate No. 29328

**NAVY INVALID.**

Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: 1st Class Fireman USS's Ottawa and No. Car.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 20 Feb 07 | 22d May 07 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 1/11

Bureau notified: OCT 3 - 1911

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

---

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burton, Alfred

Certificate No. 397337

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. Co. B. 6th Tenn. Mtd. Vol. Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 15 | 4 Apr 1910 | 19 Apr 1910 | | | | |
| Reis. | ~~19~~ | ~~31 May 1912~~ | ~~20 Feb. 1913~~ | | | | |
| [illegible] | 22.50 | Apr. 15-1914 | Apr. 28-1914 | | | | |

Fees:

Jbw 26

2/28/18 19 Accrued order dated 2/6/20

payable to widow. Mary [illegible]

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28, 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1918

Remarks: Birchwood Tenn.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

0 3 7

NAME. 17 Alfred Burton

Certificate No. 29328

Last paid to.

Rate. 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | Dead | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6/10 | 7 40 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—891

---

NAME. Alfred Burton

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 397337

Last paid to: 14-4 Feby 1910

Rate: ~~15~~-19-22 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | 67 50 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 80 | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | 27 | 18 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | [illegible] | 67 50 | | 2 | | 28 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 28 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 0 | 43 - | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—651

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burton, Alfred

Certificate No. 397337

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pri co B. 6 Tenn mtd vol Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 14 | 18 Sept 1889 | 15 May 1890 | | | | |

Fees:

Ended by re-issue under

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Act of February 6, 1907.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25

Home:

6—681

---

[illegible] MAY 11 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burton Alfred N.

Certificate No. 778,874

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Priv. B 5 NY V. H. A  57 Elm St Norwich NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| add'l | 12 | 10 July 1890 | 20 Aug. 1892 | | | | |
| Reis | 15 | 13 May 1910 | 27 June 1910 | | | | |
| R&Reis | 19 | 23 May 1912 & | 26 Nov 1912 | Rest & Reis under | | | |

Fees: [illegible] 4 Sept 1912 date of death. Payable to Kate Burton widow

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 4 Sept 12

Bureau notified: 25 Sept 12 - 3-798 - 9/21/12. N.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** Alfred Burton

**Certificate No.** 397337

**Last paid to:** [illegible] 1909

**Rate:** 14

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 19 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | KNOXVILLE, | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

---

**NAME:** ~~Burton~~ Alfred W. Burton

**Certificate No.** 288,824

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | 136 | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 17/11 | $44^{10}$ | | | to date of death | | | | BUFFALO | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | $41^{10}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Burton, Alice — DEAD — 22-K

**Certificate No.** 745.724 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** George L.

**Service:** 1st Sgt. F. & G, 57th N.Y.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | Dec. 1/11. | July 22/12 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Apl. 29-1915 — **Bureau notified:** MAY 7 1915

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Burton Alice A. — DEAD.

**Certificate No.** 325.038 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — **Law:** GENERAL LAW.

**Name of Soldier:** Alexander Burton

**Service:** Priv. Batty. A, 1st Me. L. A.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 12 Oct. 1890 | 26 Feb. 1892 |
| | | | |
| INC[illegible] R 6, 1917 | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** June 4. 1919 — **Bureau notified:** D. J. – JUN 20 1919 — Ck not delivered -

**Remarks:**

Died June 4 1919 Reimbursement order dated OCT 9 1919

76 payable to Fred H Burton ..... East Corinth

**Former Roll No.** AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 17 1919 Maine

6—679

**NAME:** 22-K Alice Burton

DEAD

**Certificate No.** 745.724

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/31 | 61 20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Alice A. Burton

**CIV. WAR WID. - ARMY**

**Certificate No.** 325.038

**Last paid to:** 4 SEPT. 1912

**Rate:** 25 ~~12~~

**Remarks:**

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 11/1/19 | 75 83 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | 26 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61 13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burton Alice L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 908609

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F

Service: C B 2nd 7: US Vol Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Jan 20 1919 | Jan 9. 1922 |
| Inc | 20 | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| ~~Cecil J~~ | ~~Jan 20 1919~~ | ~~Jan 4 1920~~ |
| Anna G | " | July 4 1924 |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: ***GROUP 1.***

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 23 1922

6-679

---

NAME

**BURTON ALICE IONE**

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 778264

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Josiah Hart Burton

Service: Capt F 1 Ills L Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died July 19, 1923

Reported SEP 12 1923

Remarks:

**NAME:** Alice I. Burton ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 **Certificate No.** 908609

**Last paid to:** **Rate.** ~~12+2~~ 20+4 **Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 25 | 28 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 28 | 25 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 12/5 | 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 1/3/23 | 24 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 27 | 24 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 24 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 24 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | C | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 2/7 | $519^{53}$ | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 24 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8/15 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—381

---

**NAME** ALICE IONE BURTON

**Certificate No.** 778264

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

**RATE—** 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | ~~4 30~~ [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Burton Alice Ione (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 778264 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Josiah Hart Burton

Service: Capt. F. 1 Del. Light Arty

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig. | 12 | Dec 26-1913 | JUL 17-1914 |
| INCREASE | 20 | SEP 8 - 1916 | SEP [illegible] 1916 |

Fees: $10 fee 8/27/14 Oren A Gu[illegible]

P2

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| [illegible] 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3504 Virginia Ave, Kansas City, Mo

---

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

BURTON ALICE T

Certificate No. 12479 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: William H

Service: Actg Masters Mate US Navy

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | |

Died August 24, 1923

Reported SEP 11 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Alice Ione Burton

Certificate No. 778264

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | 87.20 fw |
| | 4 | 4 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 50.93 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>~~60~~ |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | |

GROUP
TO AUG. 4, 1922
TO AUG. 4, 1922

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME ALICE T.BURTON,

Certificate No. 12479 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

GROUP. 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | ~~4~~ 30 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

|  |  |
|---|---|
| NAME: | Burton Alice T |
| Certificate No. | 12479 |
| Name of Sailor | William H |
| Service: | Actg Master's Mate US Navy |

(3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**NAVY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

70

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 27 Aug 97 | 11 Apr 98 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE |  |  |  |
| Inc. | 20 | Oct. 1, 1916 |  |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13557

JAN 19 1917

6—676

---

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |  |  | 30 | JUN 10 1918 |  |
| REISSUE. | ~~$13^{50}$~~ | ~~Mar 3, 1912~~ | FEB 6 1914 |  | 32 | Nov 24 1920 |  |
|  | $13^{50}$ | Nov 24 1914 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 19 | Nov 24 1918 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $22^{50}$ | Nov 24 1923 |  |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

WASHINGTON D.C.

Died: Dec 22 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1919 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18 1911

Dis 3/21/13

6—681

NAME: Alice T Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
48

Certificate No. 12479
13559

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | MMIN | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | A. M. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | SER | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | NDB | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | CG | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36<br>FEB 10 24 80 J. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] 1909 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | N. O. B. | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: [illegible]

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

*Civil War.*

Certificate No. 397953

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 13 50 ~~15 50~~

Remarks: 30

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 11 | 46 50 W.H. | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 46 50 W.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 16 | 46 50 WH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 11 | 46 50 WH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 16 | | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 46 50 WH | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | [illegible] | 46 50 WH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 14 | 46 50 WH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 31 18 | W.H. | | 4 | 13 | 46 50 WH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 25 | W.H. | 1917. | 1 | 15 | 46 50 WH | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | W.H. | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | W.H. | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | W.H. | | 4 | [illegible] | 46 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 26 | W.H. | 1918. | 1 | 15 | 46 50 WH | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 40 50 W.H. | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 40 50 W.H. | | 3 | 4 | 87 10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 Inc. | 41 10 W.H. | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Burton, Allen

**Certificate No.** 397953 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** CIVIL WAR.

**Service:** P' E 43 Mo Inf

**Disability:** Dis of lungs, result of measles

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 12 | 17 July 1907 | 29 Aug 1907 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Topeka Sept 18, 1911

**Transferred to:** Topeka, Dec 16 911.

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:** ~~Adm. to D. H. Sept 12, 1911~~ Dis. fr. D. H. Nov 2-1911-

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Burton, Allen

**Certificate No.** 397953 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** GENERAL LAW

**Service:** Pt. E 43" Mo. V. Inf

**Disability:** Dis of lungs, res of measles

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 17 July 1907 | 29 Aug. 1907 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:** Chicago SEP 21 1911

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**
Discharged [illegible]
7/20 1807

**Former Roll No.** 114

**Home:** Ad Dis Ad Dis Ad Dis
6/11/07 7/23/10 [illegible] 2/22/11 5/1/11 8/22/11

6—681

NAME: Allen Burton 271 a

Certificate No. 397,953

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1911 @ 12 Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 2 moo | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CHICAGO,

Transfer to Topeka

Com. Ord. 12/16/1921

GROUP 1

---

NAME: Allen Burton

Certificate No. 397953.

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. per let. P. O. SEP 2 1 1911 to Chicago

GROUP 1

6—681

**NAME:** Burton Allen (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 445411

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

**Service:** Pvt. K and A. 17th Ky. Vol. Inf.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 21 Mch. 1907 | 6 Jan. 1908 | | 30 | 26 Nov 1916 | 24 Mch 1913 |
| Inc | ~~15~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | 9 Dec. 1911 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | ~~25~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | | | |

**Fees:** Atty none
N.A.F.

Died Jan 11, 1919 Accrued order date Apl 30 '19
Payable to widow Mary F.

**Transferred from:** LOUISVILLE, KY

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Jan. 11. 1919

**Bureau notified:** FEB. 13 1919

**Remarks:**

MAY 8 1919

**Former Roll No.** 460 Pa. L.

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Burton Allen 1140 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 481672

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** GENERAL LAW
**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**Service:** Sgt. C 3 Ind. C.

**Disability:** Dis lungs and Eyes

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 17 | 9 Apl 08 | 25 May 08 | | | | |
| Rst | 25 | 8 Aug 12 | 28 Apr 13 | Endg | | 30 Aug 17 | Date Death |
| | | | | Pay | | Anna B. Wid | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** [illegible]

**Bureau notified:** SEP 18 1912

**Remarks:**

Final payment approved to: [illegible]
Order Com'r

**Former Roll No.** I.L. 1127

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: Allen Burton

Certificate No. 445441

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907

Rate: ~~12~~-~~15~~-~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 1/21/08 | 14 87 ✓ | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 2/9 | $42^{30}$ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | 75 |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 3/29 45 | $79^{67}$ | 1917. | 1 | Ins. | $86^{33}$ |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | ~~90~~ 108. |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 22 | $90^{67}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | # | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3-888 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | D 1/27 | |

---

NAME: Allen Burton

Certificate No. 481672

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 51 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/11/13 | $66^{30}$ | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 26 | $6^{13}$ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burton Allen A.  (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 908104

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Lt. K. 20 Ky. Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 20 Mch 1907 | 25 Jany 1908 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 22 Mch 1910 | 24 Apl 1910 | | | | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |

Fees:
atty none
atty none
[illegible]

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 24 '12

Bureau notified: Oct 21 1913

Remarks:

Death reported by P. M. at Madisonville, Ky

✓

Former Roll No. 1476 v Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burton Alma  (3—P. A. 2.)

37223 - 3

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 525097

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Priv - G 138 & A 156 Ill Vol Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 8 | 19 Nov 1900 | | | | |
| 4/19 | 12 | 19 Apr 1908 | 27 Dec 1901 | | | |

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Chicago Ill 12/29/09 as to C 12/13/02
San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1912

Remarks: ~~[illegible] Burton [illegible] P. I. Manila, 56 Mercado~~
56 Mercado, Manila P. I.

Former Roll No. Chicago Ill

6—679

**NAME:** Allen A. Burton

**Certificate No.** 908104

**Last paid to:** 4 Nov 1907 **Rate:** 12 75

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2/11/08 | 29 87 | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | 36 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | ~~25~~ | ~~171~~ 33 | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | Dead | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 40 20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Alma Burton ~~Act of Aug. 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

**Certificate No.** 525097

**Last paid to:** Apr 09 at Chicago Ill @12 **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ → 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | × | × | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | × | × | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | × | × | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 3/18/12 | 180 15 mos | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7/13 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | × | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/17 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 1/7/10 | 60 5 mos | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | × | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4/14 | 72 6 mos | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 7/20 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 10/25 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | × | × | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | × | × × | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 170 50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burton, Alma

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 525097

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Co G 138 and Co A 156 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 19 Nov 1900 | 27 Dec 1901 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco, Dec. 29, 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Commissioner's Order Dec. 13, 1902
Malolos, Bulacan, Philippine Is.

Former Roll No. 849

6—679

---

NAME: Burton Almira M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 696.748

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Freeville N.Y.

Name of Soldier: Orin V.

Service: Sgt F & E 76 N.Y.I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 19 Jan 1910 | 12 Feb 1910 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 28 Feb 10 BUFFALO

Bureau notified: 12 apl. 10 - cert here

2614

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Alma Burtōn **410** Certificate No. 525,097

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | [illegible] | | 2 | CHICAGO. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GRO | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Almira M. Burton Certificate No. 696742

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 30 | | 2 | BUFFALO | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GRO | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burton - Alva **DEAD** 54. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1167.199

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

32.002

Service: Pvt K 27 U S Inf

Disability: Affection of feet (broken arches)

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| O. | 6 | May 12. 1910 | Dec 1. 911 | | | | |

Fees: 25 - J B Cralle & Co

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 1-'13 3-798

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burton, Amanda **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 569553

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ***ACT JUNE 27, 1890.***

Name of Soldier: John Burton

Service: Corpl G. 116" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 20 Dec. 1899 | 26 Mch. 1904 |
| | 12 | 19 Apl. 1908 | Act |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: No date.

Bureau notified: APR 7 1914

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 402

6—679

NAME: Alva Burton

Certificate No. 1167.199

Last paid to: 7

Rate: 6.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 25 | - JB Cralle & Co | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 23 | 11 40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | DETROIT | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Amanda Burton

DEAD

Certificate No. 569553

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ 12.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Burton, Amanda J. 16 (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 506.591 ARMY WIDOW. DEAD CIVIL WAR.

**Name of Soldier:** Isaac J. "

**Service:** 2 Lt. A 97 Pa.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | July 6 1900 | Jan 30 1901 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** PHILADELPHIA

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** May 17-14.

**Bureau notified:** AUG 11 1914

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 422 5219 Walnut St. Phila Pa.

6—679

---

**NAME:** Burton, Ambrose (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 17254 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** Mexican War.

**Service:** Pri co I. 1 Ky vol Cav DEAD

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 1 Mch 1907 | 11 May 1907 | | | | |
| accd. | | 13 June 1911. | 14 Sept 1911 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** KNOXVILLE, TENN.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 13 June 1911

**Bureau notified:** 3-798 6/23 - 6/26/11

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: 16 Amanda J. Burton

DEAD

Certificate No. 506.591

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 15

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | NOVEMBER 4, 1908, | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 45<br>45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 43 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Ambrose Burton

DEAD

Certificate No. 17254

Last paid to NOV 4 1907

Rate: $20.

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE,

10/4 26 64 Pd Jeannie Burton. md

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/4 26 | 64 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 28 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME
BURTON AMELIA

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
699119

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Joshua

Service
Pt K 25 Ills V Inf

ISSUES

0—6574

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Oct. 31. 1927
Reported NOV 8 1927
Remarks:

Died 10/31 1927 Reimbursement order dated 2-13-28
payable to Addie Nave
Athol
Mo.

---

NAME: [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

70

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| INC. | 20 | July 21, 1917 | Aug 16, 1917 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.
Transferred to:
Died:
Bureau notified:
Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME AMELIA BURTON

Certificate No.

Fees 699119

Act of May 1, 1920

[illegible] 3, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 24 28 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

6—6574

---

NAME: Amelia Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 699119

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 3 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | [illegible] | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 47 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 64.67 ~~36~~ |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 10 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 11 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 12 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 2 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 3 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Burton Amos

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No: 639824

## ARMY MINORS.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: C B 141 Ill Inf

Guardian: Chicago Title and Trust Co

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 16 Dec 1907 | 16 Mar 1908 | Don Shelton Burton | 16 Dec 1907 | 15 June 1912 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30378

6—678

---

NAME: Burton, Amos M.

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 21,817

## NAVY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pri., Mar. Corps.

Disability: Piles.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Incr. | 8 | 5 Feb, 1896 | 2. May, 1896 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 13 - 1919

Bureau notified: L [illegible] 29 1919

Remarks: O

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Amos Burton **13308** Certificate No. 639824

Last paid to: Rate: 8 12 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7/18/1912 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/18/1912 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7/18/1912 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7/18/1912 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7/18 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/18 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | 7/18 | 285.60 | | 3 | Endo | CHICAGO, | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/22 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1/18 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | GROUP | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/21 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/11 | 6 mos | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/11 | 84. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12/15 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12/15 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12/15 | 12 mos | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/15 | 168.00 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: 110 AMOS M·BURTON, REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 21,817

Last paid to: Rate: 8 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | ✓ | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 24 | | 2 | ✓ | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | ✓ | | 3 | 11 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—677

NAME: Burton Amos W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1205.619

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. F. 5 Ills Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Nov 27. 1920 | July 11. 1922 | Reis & Inc | 18 | Nov 27. 1920 | Nov 21. 1922 |
| | | | | | 24 | Oct 5. 1922 | |
| | | | | | 30 | Oct 5. 1925 | |

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reis to correct rate and allow Inc. (11-21-22)

Former Roll No. JUL 15 1922 [illegible] 1922

Home: [illegible]

6—681

---

NAME: Burton, Amstred D. S.H. **12628** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 884,673

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri Co. C, 1 Ore Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reiss. | 15 | 7 Mar. 1907 | 8 Nov. 1907 | | | | |

Fees: Reiss No fee.

Transferred from: Ctf. to Comr. San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: June 8, 1910.

Bureau notified: June 14, 1910.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A. J. 822/15, 813/10, 717

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Amos W. Burton

Certificate No. 1205.619

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 24.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 8 | 36 Dh | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 10 | 12 DH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 7 | 12 DH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 8 | 169 DH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 9 | 24 DH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 24 DH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 24 Dh | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/27 | 218.80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME. Amstred D. Burton

Certificate No. 884673

Last paid to: @ 12 ti Dec 07

Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7/15 | 26.70 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | **GROUP 3** | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME Burton Anderson G (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 410277

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P F 31 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 18 Feb 1907 | 26 Apr 1907 | Reis | 30 | 17 May 1912 | 16 July 1912 |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: 12/20/13

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1 1914

Remarks: ~~Check No. 3525842 Dated 1/4/14~~ Cancele

Former Roll No. 1914 (ag)

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burton, Andrew J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 522234

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: H. I 53" Ky V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Add | ~~12~~ | ~~17 July 1890~~ | 19 Jan. 189 |  | 18 | 16 Aug. 1916 |  |
|  | ~~1~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | [illegible] |  | 21 | 16 Aug 1921 | 20 June 1913 |
| Inc. | ~~15~~ | ~~16 Aug 1900~~ |  |  | 30 | JUN 10 1918 |  |

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14786 "C" June 27, 189

Home:

6—681

NAME: Anderson G Burton **794**

Certificate No. 410277

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag)

Rate: 20 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | SER | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/28 | 12 27 | | 2 | 6 | N. D. B | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | JHT | | 3 | 8 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | SER | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | AMF | 1912. | 1 | 6 | A B W | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | JHT | | 2 | 8 | NT | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | NT | | 3 | 10 | A. M. F.<br>ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | [illegible] | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | NT | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | SER | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | S. E. R. | | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | N. D. B. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Andrew J. Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 522234

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18.30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 1922 9 | 4 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 10 | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 11 | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 12 | 4 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 1923 1 | 4 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 3 | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 8 17/11 | | 4 | 6 | 52 80 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4<br>Inc | ~~1920~~ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 6/1 304 | 39 17 20 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | Inc 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | ~~54~~ 75.60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Burton, Andrew M. **MAY 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 664,958 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: ----------

Service: Pr E 3rd R S 50th Mo V S

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 16 Sept 1909 | 7 Oct 1909 | | $15^{50}$ | Sept 18, 1913 | 30 Oct 1913 |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | 19 | Sept 18, 1917 | |
| | ~~$13^{50}$~~ | ~~20 May 1912~~ | 9 Sept 1912 | | $22^{50}$ | Sept 18, 1922 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka. Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died: June 3. 1917. — Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1917** — ~~Check No. 4135517 Dated AUG 4 1917~~ Cancel.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 356 [illegible] 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

Burton Angeline — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 823,659 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908** / **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: John O.

Service: Priv D 29th Indiana Inf.

ISSUES. **Married** 1901

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | October 9, 1916 | April 20, 1917 |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

**MAY 2 1917**

NAME: Andrew M Burton
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Certificate No. 667,958

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~FZ~~ ~~13$^{50}$~~ 15$^{50}$
Remarks: -----------------------

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 9/24 - 3$^{70}$<br>36 | | 3 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 40$^{50}$ | | 4 | | 46$^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 40$^{50}$ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 40$^{50}$ | | 2 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 40$^{50}$ | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~46$^{50}$~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 30$^{40}$ | | 4 | 4 | 40$^{50}$ | | 4 | Inc. ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 46$^{50}$ | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 3 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46$^{50}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | Inc. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Angeline Burton
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 823,659

Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922<br>1923. | 9<br>1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10<br>2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11<br>3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12<br>4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923<br>1924. | 1<br>1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2<br>2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | MAY 16 | 70. | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4<br>GROUP I | 90<br>PAID | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO J[illegible] | 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burton Ann **DEAD.** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760,874 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: George Burton

Service: Corp. B 141 Ills Inf.

70

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINA | 12 | Mch 24, 1913 | JUL 3 1913 |
| Inc. | 20 | Apr 20-1917 | May 8-1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 4. 1918

Bureau notified: 2.3 – MAR 16 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6303697 Dated 4 Mch 18 Canceled

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913 MAY 26 1917

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BURTON ANN

Certificate No. 883881 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Corp F 76 US C Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Nov. 15, 1926

Reported JAN 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: ANN BURTON

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 760874

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/18 | 28 no pay | | 2 | 4 | 36//73 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | ~~4~~ | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME ANN BURTON

Certificate No. 883881

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED 1/15 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED 12/21 | | | | | | | |

3-1121

12/21

**NAME:** Burton Ann

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 883881

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

**Name of Soldier:** John

**Service:** Corpl. F. 76th U. S. Colored Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | June 24-1916 | T | | | |
| | 25 | Oct 6- 1917 | Feb 21-1920 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Estate of Nathan Bickford (decd) 10 3/17/20

GROUP 3

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

FEB 26 1920

6—679

---

**NAME:** Burton Ann E.

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 445562

ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** *Act of June 27, 1890.*

**Name of Soldier:** Lorenzo Burton

**Service:** Pvt. Co. K 72d & A 31 Ohio Vol. Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 12 Jan. 1897 | 29 May 1897. | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 25 Aug. 1907

**Bureau notified:** 3 — 778 to P.B. 27 Sept. 1907.

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 472

6—679

NAME: Ann Burton

Certificate No. 883881

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 3/17 | $883^{13}$ | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Ann E Burton

Certificate No. 445562

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: 8.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | DEAD | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | **GROUP 3** | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BURTON ANN E

Certificate No. 771675

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Robert M

Service: Pt H 109 U S Cold Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died: March 27, 1928

Reported: APR 9 1928

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burton Ann E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 771.675

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Robert M

Service: Pv H. 109 USCold I.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 26 Jan 1410 | Mch 14 |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ANN E BURTON

Certificate No. 771675

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

Let. to Bur.
D-3-1081 4/+

---

NAME: Ann E. Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 771.675

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 30 | 15.30 ✓ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME
BURTON, ANN M.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 304 066

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John V.

Service: Pt A 1 Mo Vol Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | Oct 10 1911 |

MINORS, $6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| William F. | Aug 4-11 | to continue during period of helplessness |

Died June 15, 1923

Reported AUG 28 1923

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burton Ann M

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 304066

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Burton John V.

Service: Pt A 1 Mo Vol Cav

7

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~19 Apr. 1908~~ | ~~[illegible] 91~~ |
| | ~~12~~ | ~~4 Aug 1911~~ | 10 Oct 1911 |
| Inc | ~~30~~ | ~~[illegible] 5-1916~~ | |

Fees:
~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—~~$2~~ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. Inc. 6, May 1, 1920

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| William F | 4 Aug 1911 | continue during period of helplessness |

Transferred from: GROUP 2 TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 75

6—679

NAME
Ann M. Burton
Certificate No.
304 066
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE— 30-6

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 12- 36 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 11- 36 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 10- 36 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | x x | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | ~~28-72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | ~~13 36~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Ann M. Burton

**ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Certificate No. 304066

Last paid to:

Rate: 30 [illegible]

Remarks:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 18 | 42 ✓ | 1919. | 1 | 12 | 81 | 1922. | 9 | 20 | 36 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 15 | 42 ✓ | | 2 | 13 | 81 | | 10 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 23 | 42 ✓ | | 3 | 12 | 81 | | 11 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 19 | 42 ✓ | | 4 | 12 | 81 | | 12 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 15 | 42 ✓ | 1920. | 1 | 11 | 81 | 1923. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 20 | 42 ✓ | | 2 | 11 | 81 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | [illegible] | 42 ✓ | | 3 | 14 | 108 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 18 | 56 93 | | 4 | 12 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 42 | 1917. | 1 | 17 | 66 | 1921. | 1 | 10 | 108 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 42 | | 2 | 16 | 66 | | 2 | 13 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 42 | | 3 | 21 | 66 | | 3 | 12 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 42 | | 4 | 17 | 70 67 | | 4 | 10 | 108 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 14 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 25 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 13 | 108 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 16 | 42 | | 2 | 11 | 81 | | 2 | 11 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 24 | 42 | | 3 | 16 | 81 | | 3 | 10 | 108 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 16 | 42 | | 4 | 14 | 81 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
BURTON ANN R

Certificate No. 646940

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William A.

Service Pt H 67 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Oct. 16, 1923

Reported NOV 17 1923

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burton Ann R. (3—P. A. 2.)

8316

Certificate No. 646940

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: P H 67 Ind

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 8 Mch 08 | 6 June 08 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 8081

6—679

NAME ANN R BURTON

Certificate No. 646940

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

---

NAME: Ann R. Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 646940

Last paid to:

Rate 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 12 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 10 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 22 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 11 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 12 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 7 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 36 |  | 4 | 9<br>4 | 14 93<br>36 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 60 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 | 4 | 60 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 6 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 4 | 60<br>64 67 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 6 | 36 |  | 2 |  | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 6 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 75 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 7 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 | GROU | TO AUG. 4. |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

NAME: Burton Anna B

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 751140

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ***ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.***

Name of Soldier: Allen

Service: Sgt C 3 Ind Cav

73

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 14 Sept 12 | 19 DEC 1912 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| IN[illegible] | | [illegible] | |

Fees: 10 D L Morgan

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: Indianapolis, Ind.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—679

---

NAME Burton, Anna B

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 751140

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Allen

Service Sgt C 3 Ind Cav

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

6—6574

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

**NAME:** Anna B. Burton

**Certificate No.** 751140

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 m 7/11/13 | | 24.00 | | 4 | 9 4 | 13.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>~~60~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID<br>TO [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME ANNA B. BURTON.

Certificate No. 751140

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4, 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

[illegible]

NAME Burton Anna B FORMER

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 973117

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier William Conley

Service Pt 2nd Btry Ind L Art

6—6573

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 50 | Sep 13 1926 | Dec 11 1926 | | | |

Died July 25, 1928

Reported AUG 17 1928

Remarks: Deduct subq. payments under Wid. Ctf. 751140 as widow of Allen Burton.

---

NAME Burton, Anna E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 599864

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Pt H 2 Ill L. A.

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died June 28, 1926

Reported JUL 9

Remarks:

NAME Anna B Burton FORMER

Certificate No. 973117

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 192-

Pd $ 30 to 1/4/27

| RATE— | | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | 6—6571 |
| JANUARY | | | | | 6 74 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 4 50 | | | | | | | |

---

NAME ANNA E. BURTON,

Certificate No.

Fees 599864

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP. 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | 6—6574 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Burton Anna E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 358 (3–P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 599864 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: John W.

Service: Pri. H 2 Ill. L. A.

70 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 7 Nov. 1905 |
| | | | |
| INC | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Burlington, Iowa

Former Roll No. 1141

OCT 11 1910

6—679

---

NAME: Burton, Anna J. (3–P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 454692 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Shadrach C

Service: Corp G 1 Ohio Cav

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 16 July 90 | 8 Nov 97 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/27/15

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1916

Remarks: 9491760 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1023

6—679

NAME: Anna E. Burton

Certificate No. 599864

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 27 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924 3 2 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME Anna J Burton **482**

Certificate No. 454692

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 N. D. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 HEO | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] NT | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 A B W | | 1916. | 1 | ~~4~~ | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 C. G. | | | 2 | GRO[illegible] | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 [illegible] | | 1913. | 1 | 4 L G | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 AM | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 S. E. R. | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 A. M. F. | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | [illegible] | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Burton Annie M. (3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 295-814

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** William M. Manning

**Service:** Pvt. C. 39" Mo. Inf.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. 26 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Renl | 12 | Sep. 26-17 | Nov. 8-20 |
|  | 25 | Oct. 6-17 |  |
|  | 30 | May 1-20 |  |

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

**Fees:** None

GROUP 6

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

---

**NAME:** Burton, Anthony Jr. 42 160 (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 499.522

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** CIVIL WAR
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

**Service:** H. 110" Pa.

**Disability:** Loss L. eye

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 4 | May 9/63. | Sept. 2/90 |  |  |  |  |
|  | 17 | Apr 3/84. | - |  |  |  |  |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 9/30/11.

**Bureau notified:** [illegible] 1911

**Remarks:** ~~FROM GENERAL LAW~~

**Former Roll No.** 54

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: Annie M. Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 293-814.

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 957 83 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: 42 Anthony Burton, Jr

Certificate No. 499.522

Last paid to: 160 Rate: 17

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4/4 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 3/29 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burton Archie (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1197.838

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cook Troop I. 14" U.S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Sept 8. 1920 | Jan 24. 1922 c | | | | |

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 1921

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burton Arthur (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1203.988

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Wagoner Troop A. 9" U.S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Apr 27. 1921 | June 5. 1922 c | | | | |

Fees: $20 Wilson & Co. Paid 8/23/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** Archie Burton

**Certificate No.** 1197.838

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 30.

**Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 7/11/22 | 4460. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 B. | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Archur Burton

**Certificate No.** 1203.988

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12.

**Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 36 B | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | Fee. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/23 | 158 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GR[illegible] 3 PAID [illegible] 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burton, Augustus H. (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | [illegible] 1907 | [illegible] 1907 | | 30 | 20 May 1912 | 13 Sept 1912 |
| | ~~20~~ | ~~15 Sept 1909~~ | 2 Oct 1909 | | | | |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | |

Fees:

No. 911151 Dated 11/4/15

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/9/15

Bureau notified: NOV 11 1915

Remarks:

Died 10/9 1915 Accrued order dated 12/20/15

payable to widow [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible] JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burton, Azuba S

Certificate No. 25967

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, [illegible]
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas J Ames

Service: Sgt G 51 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died: about Apr. 16, 1930.

Reported: MAY 27 1930

Remarks:

NAME. Augustus H. Burton

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 91[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 60 | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 17 | 66 acd | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 10/4 24 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 1 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 3 | 53 17 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME AZUBA S.BURTON, ☆

Certificate No.

Fees 25967

ACT OF JULY 3, 19[illegible]

Act of May 1, 1920

30 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME: Ames now Burton, Azuba J. | | (3—P. A. 2.) 36 ~~502~~ |
| Certificate No. 75961 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW. ACT MCH. 3, 1901~~ |
| Name of Soldier: Thomas J Ames | | |
| Service: Sgt [illegible] Dels Inf. | | |

W

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Renl | 12 | 4 Mar 1902 | 7 Mar 1903 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23

JAN 10 1917

6—679

---

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME Burton. Balzora ( Deceased.) | | (3—P. A. 6) |
| Certificate No. 945 071 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW |
| Name of Sailor William Burton | | |
| Service Landsman. U.S.N. | | 6—6576 |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 12 | Apr 16 1910 R | Feb 9 1924 | Lillie S Hill | Apr 16/10 | Feb 11/15 |

Died Feb. 8. 1924

Reported JUL 16 1924

Remarks:

Pension to end Feb.8 R 1913, date of death.

Pay to Lillie S. Hill, minor.

Check No294924B dated Feb16,1924,Canceled.

FEB 13 1924

NAME: Azuba L. Arnes(?) now Burton
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 25 967

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible] 3, 1901~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 101 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 8 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME Balzora Burton

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Certificate No. 945 071

Fee No Fee

| RATE— | 12-2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | ~~16-472~~ 73 Ending | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 11-472 73 Ending | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | 3-1081 | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | 7/16 | |

No [illegible]

6—6671

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Burton, Barbara

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

833462

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Leonard Kessel

Service

P I 74 Pa Inf

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $--------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |

Died Nov. 11, 1929.

Reported DEC 6 1929

Remarks:

---

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Burton Barbara

Certificate No.

833462.

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law:

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

Leonard Kessel

Service:

P I 74 Penn Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | Sept 28 1916 | Nov 3. 1917 | | | |
| | 25 | Oct 6 1917 | I. | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: no fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 17 1917

NAME BARBARA BURTON

Certificate No.

Fees 833462

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP, 1.**

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20<br>4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | CHECK | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ | CANCELLED | | | | |

---

NAME: Barbara Burton

Certificate No. 833462

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 1 | 9 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923<br>1924 | 1 | 1 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 DEC | 4 | 146 40 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burton Barbra

Certificate No. 872838

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas A. Burton alias Thornton A Burton

Service: Priv. E 11th Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. 48 |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | June 7-1919 | July 10-1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: George G. McGrew $10.00 8/13/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 17 1919 6—679

---

NAME: Burton, Bazel

(3—P. A. 1.)

14,410

Certificate No. 951,302

C ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. I. 118 O.V.I. 183 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 6 Mch 07 | 12 Nov 07 | | | | |
| Inc | 15 | 11 Mch 10 | 7 Apr 10 | | | | |
| | 20 | 7 June 12 | 31 Mch 13 | | | | |
| | 24 | 3 Mch 15 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 3 [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAR 11 1913

Ctf cancelled

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 342-02

Home:

6—681

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NAME: Barbra Burton | | | Certificate No. 872338 |
| Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920<br>ACT APRIL [illegible] | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 19 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | H | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 47 50 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| NAME: Basil Burton | | **DECEASED** | Certificate No. 951302 |
| Last paid to: 8-4 Sep. 07 | Rate: 12-15-20 | Remarks: 14.410 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | Columbus, | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | Walter R | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burton Bell ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 755018.

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Moses Burton,

Service: Pvt. "B" 83" U. S. Col. Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Dec. 23. 1912 | MAR 22 1913 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: 10 fee pd George Sherman 4/25/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 7 1923

Bureau notified: 3-1081D MAY 14 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burton, Bell

Certificate No. 759227

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John C

Service: Pt A 9 Del Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Oct. 19. 1924

Reported NOV 7 1924

Remarks:

Died 10/19 1924 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 17-1924

payable to Effie Latchum
Ocean View
Delaware

**NAME:** BELL BURTON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

**Certificate No.** 755018

**Last paid to:** 755018 **Rate:** 12 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | ~~4~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4/25 | 28 40/10 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | ~~5~~ | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCELLED | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME** BELL BURTON

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 759227

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 19. 16. | | | | | | | | | | |

Letter to Bu
3-1081
11/5

NAME: Burton Bell (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 759,227

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: John C Burton

Service: Pri A 9 Del. Inf

70

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Mch. 26, 1913 | JUN 2 1913 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Fees: 10 fee pd John Wainwright Co 7/26/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1913 FEB 27 1917

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Burton, Benjamin

Certificate No. 1171386

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Service Pt B 23 Kans Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | Aug 10, 1920 | |

6—6575

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 17, 1924 Rc Reported FEB 21 1924

Remarks:

Dropped Jany 24 1924 Accrued order dated JUN 9 1924

payable to widow Sarah Burton

1916 Harrison Street,
Topeka, Kansas

NAME: BELL BURTON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 759227

Last paid to: 759227

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4<br>4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/21 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME BENJAMIN BURTON.

Certificate No. 1171386

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RATE— | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 19- 8 40 TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G—6971

NAME: Burton Benjamin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1171386

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920 ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pvt. B. 23d Kansas Inf.

Disability: Disease of stomach and bowels and lumbago

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | ~~10~~ | ~~Nov. 12, 1910~~ | FEB 17 1913 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 12 | Aug 10-1920 | JUL 22 1921 | | | | |

Fees: $25 fee pd Edgar T. Gaddis 3/26/1913

$20 fee Edgar T. Gaddis pd 9/14/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 29 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 5.)

BURTON, BENJAMIN F.

Certificate No. 19193

**NAVY INVALID.**

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of [illegible] 1907.~~

Service: Landsman U.S.S. Fairplay,~~and~~ [redacted], and Pvt.F,1"Mo.Vol.Inf.and F,1"mo.Vol.L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 12 | 29 Mar. 1904 | 13 Sep. 1904 | Rest; Reis | 30 | May 23 1912 | Oct. 12. 1917 |
| Reis | 15 | 14 Feb. 1907 | 5 Apr. 1907 | to end | | Sept 8. 1912 | date of death |
| Inc | 20 | 6 Apr. 1908 | 22 Apr. 1908 | Pay wid Mary E, | | | |

Fees:

5 Maple St.
Hot Springs.
Ark.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Chicago, 12 July 1911

Transferred to:

Died: Sept-8-1912

Bureau notified:

3-1081 etc. SEP 12 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 17 1917 ORIGINAL

Home: M. H

6—671

NAME: **BENJAMIN BURTON.**

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~War with Spain~~

Certificate No. 1171386

Last paid to: 1171386 Rate: ~~10~~ 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30. | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923. | 1 9 | 4 | [illegible] | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 10 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | ~~1924.~~ | 1 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | 1923 | 4 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 26 | $277^{33}$ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 | ~~1925.~~ | 1 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 14 | Fee $55^{60}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: **BENJAMIN F. BURTON.**

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 19193

Last paid to: 4 April 1911 Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4/19 | 40 M.Y. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | Mt. H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | Mt. H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | Mt. H. | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | Mt. H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | Mt. H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | DEAD. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/30 | $38^{67}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | w | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—677

NAME: Burton Benjamin F

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 19193

**NAVY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Lds USS Fairplay + Gt Western & Pt F 1 Mo Inf, & F 1 Mo L A

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~14 Feb 1907~~ | ~~5 apr 1907~~ | | | | |
| Incd | 20 | 6 Apr 1908 | 22 apr 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington, Jan 10, 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred ~~to~~ fr N W Br June 2-1911-

Former Roll No. a J 427

Home: ~~Admitted to N.W. Br. Home Aug 2, 1904.~~

6—677

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

BURTON, BENJAMIN F.

Certificate No. 220 825

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp M 5 Ill Cav

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | March 27, 1922 | |

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died iu.K 923

Reported JUL 12 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Benjamin F. Burton **84** Certificate No. 19193

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: ~~15~~ 20 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 16 NWH H | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/3 | 5-nwH | | 2 | 17 NWH H | | | 2 | CHICAGO, | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/5 | 45-nwH | | 3 | Case d[illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/15 | 45-nwH | | 4 | not pay pensi[illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1/15 | 45-nwH | 1912. | 1 | ad[illegible] | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/16 | 45-nwH | | 2 | GRUN[illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/8 | 59.67-nwH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 NWH H | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 NWH H | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 NWH H | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 20 NWH H | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/8 | 60-nwH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1/17 | 60-nwH | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/15 | 60-nwH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 NWH H | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 NWH H | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

4—681

---

NAME BENJAMIN F.BURTON.

Certificate No. 220825

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Burton, Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 157074

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Sgt C 3 Del V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 14 July 1890 | 15 June 1892 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to: Indiana

Died: Feb 10 1909

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Dd 10 Feb. 1909 C accrued order dated APR 20 1909

payable to widow. Elizabeth A. 76

Former Roll No. 1642

Home:

6—681

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Burton, Benjamin F.

Certificate No. 1 035 209

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 36 Ind Inf and H 3 Ind Inf

Disability

6—6572

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | June 20, 1922 | April 27, 1923 |
| Reif | | | |
| Inc | 90 | June 19, 1926 | Nov 17 1928 |
| Cond. | | July 18, 1928 | date of death |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 18, 1928 Reported AUG 25 1928

Remarks: S-2081

Pay wid.

Melissa A Burton

Iowa

1928

NAME: Benjamin F Burton

Certificate No. 157074

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | **DEAD.** | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 26 80 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | **GROUP 3** | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Pd Elizabeth A (widow) in full 4/26/09 Ctf. surrd

6—681

---

NAME BENJAMIN F.BURTON.

Certificate No.

Fees No fee 1035209

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 72 ~~50~~

GROUP I

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 90 | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| P MAY | 5 4 230 27 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 24-54 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

**NAME:** Burton, Benjamin F (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

**Certificate No.** 220,825

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~CIVIL WAR~~

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

**Service:** Corp M 5 Ill Cav

**Disability:** ~~Ch diarr & res dis of rectum~~

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | ~~24~~ | ~~26 Jan 98~~ | ~~9~~ Nov 98 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Reis | 25 | 30 June 1913 | 7 Aug 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| I | 30 | 28 apr 1918 | E. E. M | Inc | 72 | Mch 4 1922 | June 3 1922 |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1163

Home:

6—681

---

**NAME:** Burton Benjamin F. (3—P. A. 1.)

1509

**Certificate No.** 1035209

ARMY INVALID.

**Law:** ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

**Service:** Pri A 36 Ind Inf and A 30 Ind Inf

ACT MAY 11, 19

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 4 Mch 1907 | ~~20 Oct 1907~~ | Inc | 25 | mch 4 1914 | APR 22 1914 |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~9~~ | ~~29 May 1912~~ | 10 Jan 1913 | Inc. | 30 | mch 4 1919 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Homer Ia

Former Roll No. 1211 a J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F Burton **316** Certificate No. 220,825

Last paid to: Rate: ~~24~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ Remarks: ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | APR 1911 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | 9 AM | |
| | 2 | 9 NDB | |
| | 3 | 12 AMF | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | 75 13 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | 75 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | Inc. 4 | 86 |
| | 4 | 4 | 128 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 141 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | B-4 | 216 |
| | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 1 | 4 | 144 |
| | 10 | 4 | 72 |
| | 11 | 4 | 72 |
| | 12 | 4 | 72 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Benjamin F Burton Certificate No. 1035209

Last paid to: 4 OCT 19 ~~8~~ Rate: ~~12~~ 19 ~~25~~ ~~40~~ Remarks: ~~50~~ ~~1907~~ ~~24~~00 ACT OF MAY 1 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 21 | 28 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | 7 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | MAY 6 | 57 |
| | 3 | | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | 75 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 132 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | Inc. 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 141 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 100 |
| | 10 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 | 4 | 50 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | |
| 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burton, Benjamin P.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063745.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt L 20th Ks V. I.

Disability: Ch. diar. & dis of stomach

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 6 | 28 Nov 1899 | ~~22 July 1903~~ | | | | |
| | | | 18 Feb 1913 | | | | |
| Reis | 12 | March 11, 1922 | Jan. 4, 1923 | | | | |

Fees: $10 — Bernard G. Fitzgerald — 1/23/23

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4309

Home:

JAN 1 1923

---

NAME Burton, Bennett W.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 691,912

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt B, 14th Ky Vol Inf

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc | 72 | Mar. 26, 1926 | April 17, 1926 |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 8 1930

Reported FEB 10 1930

Remarks:

APR 26 1926

NAME: Benjamin P. Burton

Certificate No. 1063745

Last paid to:

Rate: $ 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 10 | 4 | 6 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 11 | 4 | 6 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 28 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 12 | 4 R Feb 23 | 6 58 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | ~~1924~~ 1923 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | B-4 | 12 | | 2 | Trans. to No.<br>Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 13 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 13 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 29 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME BENNETT W.BURTON,

Certificate No. 691912

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ | CHECK CANCELLED | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 28 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 29 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | |

NAME:
Burton Bennett W.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
691 912

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:
Pvt. B. 14th Ky Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~6 Mch 1907~~ | 20 Sept 1907. | Inc. | 19 | Mch 3, 1915. | May 17, 1915 |
| ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | | 22 50 | Mch 3, 1920. | B |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:
atty none

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:
LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Hunnewell. Ky.

Former Roll No.
14879 Act 6/27/90.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME
Burton, Berendina S.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
10,877

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier
Thomas W. Burton

Service
Pvt. Capt. Andrew Bigler's Co. Utah Militia Cav. (Black Hawk War)

6—6573

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | August 6, 1919 | May 5, 1924 |
| | 30 | APR 4 1927 | Act of March 3, 1927. |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died
Feb. 2, 1929

Reported
MAR 15 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Emmett W. Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.: 691 912

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907. Rate: 12 ~~19.32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 27 | 9 87 ✓ |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 ✓ |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 |
| 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 46 50 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 46 50 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 |
| | 2 | JUN 1 4 | 46 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 4 | 80 40 |
| | 4 | | 96 |
| 1919. B | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | 4 | 151 80 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |
| 1923. | 9 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 10 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 11 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 12 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—481

---

NAME Berendina S. Burton

Certificate No. 10,877

Fees No Fee

INDIAN WARS

| RATE— | 1923 | 12<br>1924 | 12<br>1925 | 12<br>1926 | 30<br>1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 — CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 — CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 13-683 c 20 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 30 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 12 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Burton Betsey

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 18182

**NAVY WIDOW.**

Law: *Act of June 27. 1890.*

Name of Sailor: Jerry Burton alias Jerry Berdan

Service: Coal Heaver U.S.S. Mound City.

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 24 March 1906 | 1 September 1906 |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. San [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: no date

D-3

Bureau notified: FEB 16 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 2 2143.

---

NAME: Burton Bettie W.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 827654

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: William K.

Service: Priv M and I. 13. Ky Cav

ISSUES. Married [illegible]

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | W Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Nov 11- 1916 | July 7-1917 |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Edgar T. Gaddis 10.00 8/3.17

[illegible] 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

**NAME:** Betsey Burton

*Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

**Certificate No.** 18182

**Last paid to:** Dec. 4, 1906.

**Rate:** ~~8~~ 12 ~~20~~ 25

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | 21 | 24 |
| | 3 | 11 | |
| | 4 | 7 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 9 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | |
| | 2 | 19 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 9 | |
| | 4 | 9 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 18 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 7 | |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 16 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 5 | 58.93 |
| 1917. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 69.67 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ |
| | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ |
| | 4 | ~~4~~ | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | GROUP 3 | 75 |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Bettie W. Burton

**Certificate No.** 827654

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8/3 | 69 20 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48.13 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 12 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burton Beverly B. (3—P. A. 1.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 709749 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 |

Service: Civ - K - 7 Cal Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reiss | 20 | 4 May 1907 | 11 Sep 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: Pens Mfer

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 29/1908

Bureau notified: Sept 30/08

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 386 - 6 — 821

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burton Bridget (3-P. A. 2.)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Certificate No. 250364 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **Civil War.** |

Name of Soldier: George Burton

Service: Sgt. A 8 N. H. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 17 Mch 1876 | 5 Jan 1879 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 29 1911

Bureau notified: FEB 3 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 381

6—679

**NAME:** Beverly B. Burton

**Certificate No.** 709749

**Last paid to:** 0:12th [illegible] 07 **Rate:** 20

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/25 | 32 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4/28/10 | $16^{67}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | Died 2 [illegible] 1908 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Reimbursement [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Paid to Olivia Burton | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME:** Bridget Burton

**Certificate No.** 250364

**Last paid to:** APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 12.

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | CONCORD | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | F | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

**NAME:** Burton, Caleb

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 399068

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

**Service:** Pt B & D. 89" Ill V.I.

**Disability:**

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | 7 May 1909 | 26 May 1909 | Rest & Inc. | 30 | 25 Mch 1913 | 30 Oct 1913 |
| | | | | | | End'g 4 May 1913 | |
| | 24 | 27 May 1912 | 29 Nov 1912 | | | Payable Rebecca Burton widow | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** Topeka, Kans.

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 11 May 1913

**Bureau notified:** MAY 31 1913

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** 328 GENERAL LAW

**Home:**

6—681

---

**NAME:** Burton, Caleb

(3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 399068

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** GENERAL LAW

**Service:** Pt. B 89" Ill V. Inf

**Disability:** Ch. diar & res dis rect. & dis of mouth & loss of teeth res of scurvy.

**ISSUES.**

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 14 | 3 Jan. 1900 | 17 Mch. 1900 | | | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred to:**

**Transferred from:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Home:**

6—681

**Former Roll No.** 328

NAME: Caleb Burton

Certificate No. 399068

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15.~~ 24

Remarks: AC~~T FEB. 6, 1907~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17/13 | 48.00<br>45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 44.90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 12/6 | 80.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Check No. 1221593 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.

DIED 4 May 1913 REPORTED MAY 31 1913

GROUP 2

---

NAME: Caleb Burton

Certificate No. 399068

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

FEB. 6, 1907 MAY 1909

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Burton, Calvin (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 696.588

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I A 118" Ind V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 3 Feb. 1909 | 18 Mch 1909 | Inc. | 19 | Feby 9. 1916 | May 10, 1916<br>W |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | 22.50 | Feby 9 1921 | |
| | ~~15~~ | ~~31 May 1912~~ | ~~18 Feb 1913~~ | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 591. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burton, Candace C. Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 659,276

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Capt. I, 1 Conn. H.A.

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 28 Apr. 1908 | 24 Sept. 1908 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 9, 1918

Bureau notified: Letter to Fin 8/22/18 SEP 9 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 120 **BOSTON, MASS.** DEC 15 1916

6—679

NAME: Calvin Burton **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 696588

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19.32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4. | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 24<br>4 | 92<br>46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 47 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 80 40 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Candace C. Burton *Act April 19, 1908* 677

Certificate No. 659,276

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | *GROUP 3* | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burton Carlos (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 960455 **ARMY INVALID.** 1681

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: I. K. 185 Ohio

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Renl~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~27 Feb 07~~ | 21 May 07 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ 50 | ~~MAY 21 1912~~ | OCT 15 1912 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INCREASE | 19 | Apr 22-1914 | May 22-1914 | | 72 | March 14-1922 | Apr. 6-1922 |
| Fees: | 22 50 | Apr. 22-1919 | | | | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: April 14, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 6 1922

Remarks:

Died 4/14 1922 accrued order dated SEP 6 1922
payable to widow Emma A.

Former Roll No. Act 1681

Home: [illegible]

SEP 10 1922

6—681

---

NAME: Burton Caswell R

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 224828 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C. K 150 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 9 Aug 1909 | 10 Sept 1909 | Reis | 14 | 22 May 1912 | 18 Oct 1912 |
| Inc | 72 | April 3, 1922 | Jan 27, 1923 | Inc | ~~16~~ | ~~Aug 2, 1913~~ | Jany 8, 1915 |
| | | | | | ~~20~~ | ~~Aug 2, 1917~~ | |
| | | | | | ~~24~~ | ~~Aug 2, 1922~~ | |
| | | | | | 30 | June 10, 1918 | |
| | | | | | 35 | Aug 2, 1919 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Change in service on this issue

Sec 7 MAR 10 1922

Former Roll No. 1224 (GL)

Home: Dis 2/20/23

6—681

NAME: Carlos Burton

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 960455

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | c 9 1 | 25/41 | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 28 | 13 40 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | INC. 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 55 00 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | JUN 11 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 80 40 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | |

---

NAME: Caswell R Burton 902 a

Certificate No. 224828

Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | S. E. R | 1915. | 1 | 27 4 | 54 13 42 | 1919. | 1 | | 90 | 1922 | 9 1 | 8 | 150 DH | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 10 | 50 DH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 90 33 | | 11 | 7 | 50 DH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 100 | | 12 | 8 | 50 DH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 3 | A & W | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923 | 1 | 9 | 50 DH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 8 | 270 73 DH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 136 50 | | 3 | 17 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | 4 | | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to [illegible] | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/7 31 | 33 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | Inc. 4 | 5 | 56 27 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | | 42 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 66 | 1922. | 1 | 1/6 4 | 150 DH 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | ABW | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 1 | 150 DH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | A. M. [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 98 | | 4 | JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burton, Catharine 16-K (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 21,191

**NAVY WIDOW.**

Law: [illegible]

Name of Sailor: Charles

Service: Seaman, "St. Louis"

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | July 1/09 | Feb. 26/10 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| ~~Margaret~~ | ~~July 1/09~~ | ~~July 24/11~~ |
| ~~Elizabeth~~ | ~~" "~~ | ~~Apr. 9/16~~ |
| Joseph D. | " " | Apr. 6/23 |
| ~~Edward~~ | Died Jun 3-1910<br>~~Aug. 27/09~~ | ~~Aug. 26/25~~ |

Fees:

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Overpaid $4, Aug. 6, 1910. Repaid, cash, Nov., 1910.

Former Roll No.

6—676

---

NAME Burton, Catherine E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 644009

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt F 7 Mo Cav & I 1 Mo Cav

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Dec. 9-1925

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: 16-K Catharine Burton

Certificate No. 21191

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 12

Remarks: ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 54 | 1915. | 1 | 11 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 7 | 81 | ~~1923.~~ 1922 | 9 | 8 | 27 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 54 | | 2 | 13 | 48 | | 2 | 8 | 81 | | 10 | 7 | 27 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 53 40 | | 3 | 25 | 48 | | 3 | 7 | 81 | | 11 | 8 | 27 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 48 | | 4 | 13 | 48 | | 4 | 7 | 81 | | 12 | 9 | 27 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 48 | 1916. | 1 | 13 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 7 | 81 | ~~1924.~~ 1923 | 1 | 6 | 27 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 48 | | 2 | 12 | 46 40 | | 2 | 6 | 81 | | 2 | 7 | 27 | | 2 | Trans. to No.<br>Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 48 | | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | 7 | 81 | | 3 | | New Card | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 48 | | 4 | 14 | 42 | | 4 | 10 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | 13 | 42 | 1921. | 1 | 10 | 81 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 10 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | 9 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 48 | 42 | 4 | 13 | 54 13 | | 4 | 10 | 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 3/8 | 138 27 no fees | 1914. | 1 | 14 | 48 ✓ | 1918. | 1 | 9 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 13 | 81 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 12 | 48 | | 2 | 13 | 81 | | 2 | 8 | 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 18 | 48 | | 3 | 3 | 81 | | 3 | 10 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 54 | | 4 | 12 | 48 | | 4 | 7 | 81 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME

Certificate No. CATHERINE E. BURTON.

Fees 644009

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4-30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Burton, Catherine E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Certificate No. 644009

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P O F 7 Mo C. 2d I 1 Mo Cav

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~8~~ | ~~9 Dec 1907~~ | |
| | 12 | 19 Apr 1908 | 13 May 1908 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1283

6—679

---

NAME

Burton, Catherine J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 701670

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph V

Service: Pt A 61 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | |

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died

Reported June 8, 1929 JUL 13 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Catherine E Burton **602** Certificate No. 644009

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | N. D. B | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923.<br>1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | HEO | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | NT | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | A. R. W | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924.<br>1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | C.G. | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | SER | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | NT | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | A. M. F. | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90<br>GROUP 1 PAID | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME
Certificate No. CATHERINE J. BURTON.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 701670

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30 60

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 5 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

**NAME:** Burton Catherine J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 701070

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

**Name of Soldier:** Joseph B. Burton

**Service:** Pvt. A 61 Pa. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 12 Oct. 1909 | 6 May 1910 |
| INC. | 20 | SEP 6 1916 | SEP 25 1916 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Transferred from:** *Pittsburgh*

**Transferred to:**

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** Speers, Pa. SEP 30 1916

6—679

---

**NAME:** Burton, Catherine M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** 406.999

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

**Name of Soldier:** Sanford

**Service:** Pri. K. 9 R.I.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 8 | 10 Jan. 1893 | 7 Feb. 1895 |
| " | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908. | |

**Fees:**

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** 12/21/1911 Reptd. by H. E. Lewis

**Bureau notified:** MAR 15 1912

**Remarks:** Letter filed with d.m.
Died 21 Dec. 1911, pay Cassie M. Briggs
#7.20 Reim. claim Order 16 Aug 1912

**Former Roll No.** 41 **BOSTON, MASS.** Hope Valley R.I.

6—679

NAME: Catherine G Burton

Certificate No. 1010.10

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1/24 | $68^{80}$ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

---

731

NAME: CATHERINE M. BURTON,

Certificate No. 406,999

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/26 | $7^{20}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Rust | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Bates, ~~Cebron~~ now Known as Cebron Burton

Certificate No. 1079208

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri Unassigned 1st Regt and Co A 62d U.S.C. vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 20 Mch 1907 | 31 Aug 1908 | | | | |
| Accd | | 21 July 1911 | 29 July 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: 3-1081 + Let D J Wall Jr - 8/9/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 354/94 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burton Celia

Certificate No. 498.144-

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William L

Service: Pr. B. 177 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 11 July 1908 | 17 Aug 1908 |
| | 12 | [illegible] | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 10. 1912

Bureau notified: Nov 12. 1912

Remarks: Rep by Chas. L. Viele
Bronxville NY

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Cebron Bates now known as Cebron Burton

Certificate No. 1079208

Last paid to: 6-4 Aug 1908 Rate: $12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 253 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | KNOXVILLE, | | | 2 | | | | 2 | DEAD | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 1912 | | | 3 | KNOXVILLE. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8/31 | $31^{20}$ | | 4 | Pd Margaret Burton. md | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/23 | $95^{50}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

8$^{2a}$ Celia Burton

Certificate No. 498,144

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 13

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | Dead | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 21 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burton Celia J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 690545

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Simeon Mason Burton

Service: Pt. K. 30th Ky V. Mtd Inf.

30

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 17 Mch 1909 | 18 Oct 1909 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |

Fees: $10 to C. D. Pennebaker, Wash D.C.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks: Soldier pensioned as Mason Burton

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Burton Celia M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 608,416

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Melvin T.

Omar Ky

Service: Blacksmith — L 20 Ky V C

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 4 Jany 1906 | 28 apr 1906 |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 1908 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: No date.

Bureau notified: 13 July 09. # 1917 Wm A. Goald.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. 690545

**NAME:** Celia S. Burton

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/28 | 34 80 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 |
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 33 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~32~~ |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG 4 1922 | |
| 1923 | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

Certificate No. 608416

**NAME:** Celia M. Burton

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 24 |
| | 2 | 9 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 34 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | |
| | 2 | 20 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | BUFFALO | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burton, Charity M.

Certificate No. 586301

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pvt Co. D. 4" Tenn Vol Cav.

74

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | Apr. 19, 1908. | 25 Jany 1905 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |  |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23 1923

Bureau notified: APR 9 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 167.

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Burton, Charles (deceased)

Certificate No. 28.072

**NAVY INVALID.**

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Seaman, "St. Louis" & coxswain, U.S. Navy.

Disability: Disease of lungs & throat (naso-phar. catarrh) & dis. of eyes.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rest. | 17 | May 4/09 | Feb. 26/10.x |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/30/09-endg x

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME Charity M. Burton V

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 586301

Last paid to: 08 Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 177 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | 4<br>6 | 36<br>38 93 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 9/8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 67<br>~~60~~ |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | ~~4~~ | | ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Charles Burton (dec'd)

Certificate No. 28,072

Last paid to: 5/4/09 Rate: 17—

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 3/8 | 32 30 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | Ended; | | | 2 | payable | | | 2 | to widow, | |
| | 3 | Catharine | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—677

NAME: Burton Charles

SPECIAL ACT. ~~1656~~ 42650 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61714

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. E. 95 Ill. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 15 | 19 Mar. 1907 | NOV 6 1907 | | | | |
| | 30 | 18 FEB 1909 | MAR 17 1909 | SPECIAL ACT. | | | |
| | | | | | | Jan 15 15 | Mch 31. 1915 |

Fees:

payable to widow Elizabeth M. Burton
Sharon. Wisconsin

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 1/15/15

Bureau notified: MAR 3 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Con'l Law. 2828

Home:

APR 6 1915

6—681

---

NAME: Burton Charles

2183 ~~42651~~ ~~1606~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 418858

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. F. 65th Ill. Inf.

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | ~~10~~ | ~~June 5 1890~~ | ~~Oct~~ -17-1890 | Inc. | ~~18~~ | ~~17 April 1913~~ | 3 July 1913 |
| Reissue | ~~12~~ | ~~24 Apr. 1909~~ | MAY 8 1909 | V " | ~~24~~ | ~~" " 1917~~ | " " " E. E. M |
| | ~~15~~ | ~~23 [illegible]~~ | | V " | ~~30~~ | ~~" " 1922~~ | " " " |
| | | | | | 30 | June 10, 1918 | |
| | | | | | 40 | Apr 17, 1919 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: June 24, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28

Home: 2183

6—681

NAME: Charles Burton

**SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. 61916

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | APR | 26 | 12 00 | | 2 | To date of death | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | | wr | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 3/12 | 21 30 | | 4 | 6 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 5 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 8 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 68 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90. | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 3/12 |

6—681

---

NAME: Charles Burton

Certificate No. 408.88P

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~15~~ 18 ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 115 67 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~141~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT 1908 | | | 4 | 26-11 | 15 28<br>36 | | 4 | | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | | 26 00 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 6 42 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 34 67 | | 3 | AUG 14<br>4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 15 | 69 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | Inc. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 94 80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burton Charles

Certificate No. 1,187,467

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. B, 4th Ill. Inf. and Hospital Corps U. S. Army.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | July 16, 1920 | April 26, 1921 | | | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 30 1921 6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: BURTON, CHARLES A.

Certificate No. 696637

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. C 1st E S Md Vol Inf & E 11th Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 12 | FEB 26 1907 | MAR 23 1908 | | | | |
| Reis | 15½ | May 31, 1912 | Jan. 9, 1913 | | | | |

Ending Aug. 27, 1912, date of death

Fees:

Died 27 Aug 1912 Reimbursement order dated JAN 14 1913 Marionville

payable to Joshua E. Burton $10.27 Va.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: aug ~~26~~ 1912

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Died 27 Aug 1912 Reimbursement order dated NOV 29 1912 Marionville

payable to Joshua E. Burton $33.60 Va.

Former Roll No. 1756 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Burton Act of June 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,187,467

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 2

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 24 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | c | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/7 | $103^{20}$ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

---

NAME: CHARLES A. BURTON Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 696637

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 8

Rate: ~~12~~ $15^{20}$

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4, [illegible] | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | " | " | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT. pd. Joshua E. Burton $33.60 - 12/30/12.

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT. Pd " " $10.27 2/12/1913

6—681

NAME: Burton Charles F.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

[redacted]

Certificate No. 1180294.

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: Pri I. 158 Ind. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 96 | | | | | |
| Orig | 12 | Jul 3-1918. | Aug 23-1918 | | | | |
| Reis | 30 | June 25-1920 | Feb. 12-1921 | | | | |

Fees: None M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. $10.00

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 01 1921

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Burton, Charles F

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1180294

## ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Disability Pt I, 158th Ind Inf

6—6571

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | June 25, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 50 | June 4, 1926 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 23, 1927 Re Reported FEB 23 1927

Remarks:

Jany 21 1927 Accrued order dated DEC 1 1927

payable to widow Myrtle M. Burton

109 Hancock Ave,

Indianapolis

Ind

NAME: Charles F. Burton ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ Certificate No. 1180294

Last paid to: Rate: 12 50 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~War with Spain.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 26 |
| | 3 | 9/13 | 12 40 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1921. | fee 3/4<br>1 | 4 | 36 131 40 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 11 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| ~~1924.~~ 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | Trans. to No. Payment Card. |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

ACT MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

NAME CHARLES F BURTON

Certificate No.

Fees 1180294

GROUP 2

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RATE— | 30 | 80 | 30 | 50<br>~~30~~ | 50 | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 17 50 TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME Burton, Charles G.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1146,850

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C, 19th & Corp A, 171st Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6572

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 25 1926

Reported [illegible] 1926

Remarks:

Died Feb 25 1926 Accrued order dated NOV 13 1926

Payable to widow Alice A. Burton

558 East 17th North
Portland
Oregon

---

NAME Burton, Charles G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

**ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 1146850

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. C. 19" Corpl A 171 Ohio ~~N.G.~~ Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 10 Apl 1908 | 27 May 1908 | REISSUE and INCREASE | 20 | apr. 4, 1916 | may 3, 1916 |
| | | | | | 24 | apr. 4, 1921 | |
| | ~~16~~ | ~~20 May 1912~~ | ~~9 Nov. 1912~~ | | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *To correct rank + service + allow increase.

Former Roll No. Orig.

Home:

6—681

**NAME** CHARLES G BURTON

**Certificate No.** 1146850

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

**RATE—** 50

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 ~~50~~ | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

R 3667

---

**NAME:** Charles G. Burton

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** 1146850

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

**Remarks:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 15 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | ~~3~~ 2 | 24 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/ | | | 3 | | 14/ | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 151 50 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 16 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14/ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/ | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 87 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Burton, Charles K. 37 (3—P. A. 1) 346

Certificate No. 731.062

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp' Co. A 9' Delaware

Disability:

### ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | Mch 6/07 | Oct. 18/07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/31/09 — P.M.

Bureau notified: 4/24/09.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME

Burton, Charles J

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 13113

## ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt M, 2nd Reg Mo Inf

Disability

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 15 | August 5, 1921 | |

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 28, 1924 Rc

Reported SEP 10 1924

Remarks:

D. Aug 28 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1924

payable to widow Ora C Burton

7000 Bellefontaine Ave

Kansas City

Missouri

NAME: 37 Charles H. Burton

Certificate No. 731,062

Last paid to: 346 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

GROUP 2

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | $45^{87}$ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 86 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9\|14 | $23^{20}$ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died 3-31-09 Paid Widow, Elizabeth Accrued Order 08-21-09.

6—681

---

NAME CHARLES J BURTON

Certificate No. 1213113

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

| RATE— | 15 | 15 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | ~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | c | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 15/2$^{50}$ TO DATE OF DEATH | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Burton, Charles J.

Certificate No. 1213113

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. M, 2nd Reg. Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 15 | Aug 5, 1921 | Nov 20, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: $20 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Pd 12/6/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 25 1922

6—681

---

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

Burton, Charles L.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 134,511

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. I. 21 Mass. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 12 | 25 Feb. 1907 | 31 May 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. | 15 | 21 July 1908 | 22 Aug. 1908 | | | | |
| Reis. | 25 | 31 May 1912 | 7 June 1913 | | | | |
| ~~Fees:~~ | 30 | 1 Sept. 1912 | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 19, 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 16 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Enfield Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 262, 22

Home:

6—681

NAME: CHARLES J. BURTON

Certificate No. 1213113

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | ~~1923.~~ 1922 | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | fee 16 | 239 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | ~~1924.~~ 1923 | 1 | B-4 | 15 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 15 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 15 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—681

---

NAME: Charles L. Burton

1513

Certificate No. 134511

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 10

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: 5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 18 | 6 60 ✓ | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 33 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 3[illegible] | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 40 30 ✓ | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 45. 1[illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 70 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Burton, Charles M.

Certificate No. 1044486

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service Pt A 4 U S Inf

Disability Mal pois dis rect

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | Dec. 2, 1903 | |

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 19 1925 Accrued order dated JUN 29 1925
payable to widow Ruth D Burton
2140 East 34" St.,
Indianapolis, Ind

Died Jan 19, 1925 | Reported FEB 18 1925

Remarks: Ruth D. Burton Gdn. 7/2/21
Marion Co. Ind. Cir. Ct. Bond $990

Authority filed with apr 1924 voucher.

---

NAME: Burton, Charles M. 158. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1044486

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: War with Spain.

Service: P A 4 U.S.I.

Disability: Mal Pois, Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 2 Dec 03 | 29 Apl 05 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 158

Home:

6—681

**NAME** CHARLES M BURTON (unsound mind)

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 1044486

WAR WITH SPAIN

Ruth D. Burton Gdn

GROUP 2

|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RATE— | 12 | 12 | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JANUARY |  | 4 | 8-12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | 4 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL | 4 | 14-12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY | 4 | 16-12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 4 | 13-12 | R |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 | 9-12 | 6-6$^{40}$ TO DATE OF DEATH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 | 8-12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 11-12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 13-12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 11-12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 9-12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

---

**NAME:** Charles M. Burton

**Certificate No.** 1044486

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:** War with Spain.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 7/6 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 10 | 4 | 12 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 11 | 4 | 12 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | × | × |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 12 | 4 | 12 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 12 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 12 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 12/6 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 11 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 1 | 36 |  | 4 | [illegible] | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 6 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 6 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 12 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

Trans. to W.O. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME
Burton, Charlotte

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
241756

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Edward

Service
Pt E 46 Wis

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died April 18, 1924

Reported JUN 10 1924

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burton Charlotte

72519

~~[illegible]~~

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
241756

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ~~Civil War~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:
Edward

Service:
Pri. E. 46 Wis.

78

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 25 Feb. 1887 | 16 Mch 1888 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 11 1917

6—679

NAME CHARLOTTE BURTON

Certificate No.

Fees 241756

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8. 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | 7-3-26 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | 3-[illegible] |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] |

---

NAME: Charlotte Burton

Certificate No. 241756

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7/8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 20 | 36 |
| 1910. | 1 | 18 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | 21/11 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 |
| | 4 | 18 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |
| 1914. | 1 | 7/28 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36<br>30.93 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | C |

NAME. Burton, Charlotte

279

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 679411

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Cyrus

Service: Pt B 6 U.S.C.I

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | Feb 24-1909 | Apr 17-1909 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 11/7/12. 6 G.

Bureau notified: MAR 7 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 122

6—679

---

NAME

Burton, Chloe

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 33670

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: T OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Nathaniel M C Allen

Service

Pt C 7 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| R | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | SEP 29 1926 D |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|

Died Dec. 16, 1928

Reported JAN 21 1929

Remarks:

Died 12/16/1928 Reimbursement order dated 2/27/29

payable to Myrtle Shelley

204 Plum St.

Madison, Ind.

NAME: 279 Charlotte Burton

Certificate No. 679411

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | [illegible] | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CANCELED.
GROUP 2

6—681

---

NAME CHLOE BURTON

Certificate No.

Fees 33670

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 21-21 67 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30<br>2 7 40 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

3-10-21 1/5/29

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Burton Chloe

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 33670

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel M C Allen

Service: P C 7 Ind Inf

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Ren | 12 | 27 Feb 1911 | 22 May 1911 |
| INC. | 20 | [illegible] | |

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 846

NOV 20 1916

6—679

---

**NAME:** Burton Christianna

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Burton William L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr C 66 Ill. V. I

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | [illegible] Feb 1910 | 14 June 1910 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Ap 25 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

**NAME:** Chloe Burton 249 ACT OF MAY 1 1920 **Certificate No.** 33670

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** 12 ~~20~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT MARCH 3 1901.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | APR 1911 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 11 | B-4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 AP | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 NT | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 AMP | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | PR | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

**NAME:** Christianna Burton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 704109

**Last paid to:** **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** APR [illegible] 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.63<br>36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME Burton, Cicero

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 1,287,416

**NAVY INVALID**

Law: ACT MAY 1, 192

Service Coal Passer U. S. Navy

Disability

6—6575

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 50 | May 12, 1926 | Sept. 9, 1926 8 |

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 21, 1928 | Reported SEP 11 1928

Remarks:

---

NAME Burton, Clara

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 614263

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel S

Service Pt I, 6th Prov Enrolled Mo Mil

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement 7 | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Died Mar. 5, 1930.

Reported [illegible]

Remarks:

6—6574

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

NAME Cicero Burton

Certificate No. 1,287,416

Fees ✓$10. W. E. Brown OCT 5 1926

ACT MAY 1, 192

| RATE— | | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | 6—6571 | |
| JANUARY | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 2<br>Dec | 4 | ~~4~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 5-226 67 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 50 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |

---

NAME CLARA BURTON

Certificate No. 614263

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | 6—6574 | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |

L 3-16-1 - [illegible]

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

71

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | | | 15 Jan 1913 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME. Burton Clarentine (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 782.869

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Hiram L.

Service: Pr. C. 7 Me. I. and H. 1st Me V. I.

70

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Sept 8. 14 | Nov 9. 14 |
| Inc | 20 | Mar 17-1917 | Feb 20-1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: $10 H. J. Chapman Atty. Bangor Me. 12/15 14

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. NOV 14 1914

MAR 2? 1917

6—679

NAME: [illegible] Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 33 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 29<br>4 | 14.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67<br>~~60~~ | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Clarentine Burton

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 782,869

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]

Remarks

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 56.53 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 34.40 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burton Clifton S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1183.801 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: [illegible]

Service: Pr. Troop G. 11th U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | ~~24~~ | ~~July 10. 1920~~ | Feb 2. 1921 |  |  |  |  |
| REISSUE | 18 | July 4-1920 | JUL 22 1922 |  |  |  |  |

Fees: $10 Charles W. Main pd 2/21/21

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: REISSUE to correct rate

AUG 5 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burton, Crawford ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1031659 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt. G 16 Pa. Inf

Disability: Dis. left hip and [illegible]

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ |  |  |  |  |
| Inc | 10 | [illegible] | [illegible] |  |  |  |  |
| Reis | 15 | Feb 19. 1921 | Feb 6 1922 |  |  |  |  |

Fees: [illegible] $10 - Fee Paid [illegible]

McElliott Waggaman Feb 10

FEB 25 1922

Transferred from: Prisoner

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

FEB 13 1922

6—681

NAME: Clifton S. Burton

Certificate No. 1183.8[illegible]1

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 18

Remarks: [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 54. | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | ~~1924.~~ 1923 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | Fee. C | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 3/21/21 | 115 20 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 72 | ~~1925.~~ | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Ko. Payment Card.

---

NAME: Crawford Burton

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1031691

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: $ ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 10 | 4 | 15 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 11 | 4 | 15 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | ~~1924.~~ 1923 | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 24 | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 12 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 28.50 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30<br>Fee 2.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID<br>TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Ko. Payment Card.

NAME

Burton, Cynthia

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

856125

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Deniel

Service

Pt Unassigned 29 & I 8 United States Colored Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6—6574

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Oct. 20, 1930.

Reported NOV 11 1930

Remarks:

---

NAME:

Burton, Cynthia

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

856.125

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Daniel

Service:

Priv Unassigned 29th and I 8th United States Colored Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | September 7. 1916. | December 7. 1918 |
| | 25 | October 6. 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME CYNTHIA BURTON

Certificate No.

Fees 856125

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 1**

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20<br>4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | ~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

---

NAME: Cynthia Burton

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 856.125

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 22 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/18 | 453 93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burton, Cynthia Ann

Certificate No. 6317

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Burton, Angledow

Service: Pt G 2 Ind Vols

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr 1908 | 22 May 1889 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to: 4309671 [illegible]

Died: 4/28/17

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 58

6—679

---

NAME. Burton, Cyrus M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 840183

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l & Sgt B. 170 Ohio N. G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 1 Mch 1907 | 2 Apr 1907 | | | | |
| | 20 | Oct 1909 | 15 Oct 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. O. G. June [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cynthia Ann Burton

Certificate No. 6317

Last paid to: 6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 1 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 33 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Cyrus M. Burton

Certificate No. 840183

Last paid to: 1

Rate: $15 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DIED [illegible] REPORTED JAN 13 1911

[illegible] 13 1911

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 42.30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 60.00 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burton, Cyrus S. (3—P. A. 1.)

17.143

Certificate No. 246 781

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act Feb. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. E. 47. O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 20 | 19 Oct 11 | 28 Oct 11 | | | | |
| Reis. | 22.50 | 22 June 12 | 30 Apr 13 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: May [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1913

Death [illegible] by P. M. at [illegible] Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Cance

Remarks:

Former Roll No. CW

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burton, Cyrus S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 246781

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. E 47 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| INC | 17 | 3 Oct 00 | 10 Apr 01 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 439

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cyrus S. Burton **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. 246,781

Last paid to: 17 SEP 4 1911

Rate: 20-22 50/-

Remarks: 17,143

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 60 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Columbus,

$ [illegible] Died [illegible] Paid [illegible]

Widow, C [illegible]

**GROUP 3**

---

NAME: Cyrus S. Burton

Certificate No. 246781

Last paid to:

Rate: 17-

Remarks: 17,143

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Columbus,

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

**GROUP 3**

6—681

NAME: Burton Daniel (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 20407

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Officers Steward, U S Ss No Carolina, Restless and Union

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 15 | 8. June | DEC 4 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 26/09

Bureau notified: July 28/09

Remarks: [illegible] E Burton
135 B'way N Y C

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

---

NAME: Burton Daniel

DEAD-REP'T'D
AUG 19 1912

1946

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 226752

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Co. D. 2 Wis. Cav. and Co. [illegible] Wis. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reissue | 12 | 24 Dec [illegible] | JUN 12 1907 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Dead June 13, 09

[illegible]
AUG 19 1912

Remarks:

25[illegible]

Former Roll No.
Act [illegible]

Home:

NAME: 41 Daniel Burton

Certificate No. 26457

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | **GROUP 2** | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | — | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 28 69 33 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 19 45 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 45 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 45 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 12 45 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 45 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | Dead | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/11/10 | 41 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Ending Died July 24/09

Pd Mary A. widow

6—677

---

NAME: Daniel Burton

Certificate No. 226972

DEAD-RE[illegible]
AUG 19 191[illegible]

Last paid to: APR 1907

8 Rate: 15

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 1 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | [illegible] | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burton Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 717194

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: D A & E 15 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~25 Feb 1907~~ | ~~2 July 1907~~ | Reis | 25 | 20 May 1912 | 22 Aug 1912 |
| Ind | 15 | 12 Sep 1910 | 19 Oct 1910 | Inc | 30 | Aug 26 1915 | 4 SEP 1 1915 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc 72 NOV 12 1920 JAN 8 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 DEC 12 1922

Died: Notice Leravick 3-10 87. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

apr 4. 1923 Accrued order dated JUN 26 1923

widow Mary A. Burton

R 1
Harvard
Ill

Former Roll No. 2641 (a g) JUL 2 1923 ORIGINAL

Home: Dro Dec 8-22

OCT 6 - 1915

6—681

---

NAME: Burton Daniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 787501

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P. Unassgd 29th I 8 USC Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Ren & Inc~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~4 Mch 1903~~ | ~~29~~ July 1903 | Reis | 16 | 20 May 1912 | 5 Sept 1912 |
| | | | | Inc | 20 | Apr 26 1916 | May 10 1916 |
| | | | | | ~~24~~ | Apr 26 1921 | 26 |

Fees:

Died July 24, 1916 Accrued order dated Dec. 7, 1918

widow Cynthia Burton,
123 Hancock St,
Peoria, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: July 24, 1916 (3-888) Bureau notified: SEP 19 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 2593149 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.

DEC 30 1918

Former Roll No. 7664

Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel Burton **1067** a

Certificate No. 717194

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 (a 10 (a g)) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | S. E. R. | 1915. | 1 | | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | 120 | ~~1923.~~ 1922 | 1 | 9 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 10 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8/16 | 8.60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 11 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 2" may | | | 4 | 7 4 | 6 33 – H | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 12 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | 6 | A B W | 1916. | 1 | 4 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | ~~1924.~~ | 1 | 1 18 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | 12<br>9/24 | NT<br>14 67 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 2 5 | 72 B | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | NT | | 3 | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 3 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 c<br>38 13 | 1923 | 4 | 4 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | ~~1925.~~ | 1 | ~~5 4~~ | ~~72~~ CANCELED | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | AMF | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | JHT | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | 19 | 3 | 7/16/23 | 2 40 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | N. D. B. | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/3 | 2.20 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Daniel Burton **367** 1067 a

Certificate No. 787501

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20 Remarks: 2664

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | N. D. B | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 13 | 14 TO DATE OF DEATH | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | N. D. B | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | GROUP | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | AMF | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6<br>9/24 | N D B<br>5 87 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | 76 | 3 | 5 | 57 02 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 27 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | Inc | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | AMF | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 28 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | N. D. B. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | S. E. R | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | A. M. F | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burton Daniel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 866276

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ 1927

Service: I H 21 Ky

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | 25 Feb 07 | 7 May 07 |  | 30 | [illegible] | [illegible] 1915 |
| ~~Rein~~ | ~~19~~ | ~~20 MAY 1912~~ | 26 SEP 1912 |  | 40 | JUN 10 1918 |  |
| ~~I~~ | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 L 1349

Home: [illegible]

6—681

---

NAME Burton, Daniel W.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 970 004

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 11 Ohio V Inf

Disability

6—6373

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |
|  | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 |  |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | APR 8 - 1930 |

payable to widow Clara C Burton

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 12 1930 | Reported FEB 10 1930

Remarks Letter on 3-1081 widow

[illegible] Missouri

NAME: Daniel Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 866276

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907

Rate: 16 12, 19 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 21 | 4 60 | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 75 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36. | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36. | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 10/18 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 37 20 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 76 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | ~~90~~ 108 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 12. | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | J. 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME DANIEL W BURTON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 970004

Fees

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | ~~4 65~~ | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | DEAD | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 | 18-1930 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 68 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | 4 65 | | | | | |

NAME: Burton, Daniel H

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 970.004

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. B. 11 Ohio V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 1 Apr 1907 | 27 Jan 1908 | ~~15~~ | ~~50~~ | ~~8 June 1912~~ | |
| ACT | MAY 11, 1912 | | " | 19 | | 5 Apr 1913 | 6 May 1913 |
| | | | | 23 | 50 | " " 1918 | |

27 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 99

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burton, Daniel H

ACT JUNE 5 1920

Certificate No. 1104386

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Co. L - 3 - OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~6~~ | ~~31 Oct 01~~ | 15 Feb 05 | | | | |
| ~~REISSUE~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~July 31-1920~~ | JUL 22 1921 | | | | |
| INC. | 18 | July 26-1922 | SEP 23 1922 c | | | | |

Fees:
$2 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co Paid 9-

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 3 1922

Former Roll No. 127

AUG 1 - 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME. Daniel O. Burton ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 971604

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~32~~ 50 ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~ Remarks: 11

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 2/24 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | Trans. to Mo. | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | Payment Card. | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 39 08 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | Inc. 4 | 60 38 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 84 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Daniel O. Burton ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1104386

Last paid to: Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ 18 Remarks: 470

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 36 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 10 | 4 | 12 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | 18 | | 11 | 4 | B. 18 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 12 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 60 | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | 18 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Burton, David

Certificate No.

459 084

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 2 Minn Cav

Disability

6—6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 72 | Nov 12, 1921 |  |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 2 1928

Reported OCT 10 1928

Remarks:

[illegible]

---

NAME: Burton David

(3—P. A. 1.)

2000

Certificate No.

459084

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: [illegible]

~~ACT FEB. 6th 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. F. 2d Minn cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reissue~~ | ~~29~~ | ~~Mar 6-1907~~ | OCT 5 1907 |  | 38 | JUN 10 1918 |  |
|  | 27 | 31 May 1912 | FEB 24 [illegible] | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 |  |
|  |  |  |  | Inc. | 72 | Nov 12 1921 | FEB 25 1922 |

Fees:

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

2597

Former Roll No.

Act June 27-90 2700

Home:

6—681

NAME DAVID BURTON

Certificate No. 459084

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: David Burton

Certificate No. 45908

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 4/11 | 56 00 | | 4 | 5 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1913. | 1 MAR | 7 | 49 93 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 |
| | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 81 |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 81 |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 122 80 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 9 1 | 4 | 144 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 11 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 139 20 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 38 13 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Burton David 9529 (3—P. A. 1.)

1217

Certificate No. 764.385

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co F. 11 Mich V. I

Disability: ∽

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pens | # | 4 Mar 07 | 28 Sept 07 | Reis | 30 | July 1-12 | May 23-13 |
| Inc | ~~20~~ | Feb 13-1912 | May 23-1913- | | | | |
| To end | | June 30-12 | by reason of all | | | | |

Fees: ∽ under Act of May 11-12

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died March 15 1914

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Hersey Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1984 N.L.

Home: 1119

6—681

---

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)
Burton, David

Certificate No. 903 499

## ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt F 65 Ill Vol Inf

Disability

6—6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died Dec. 23 1926 Reported

Remarks: Ok

NAME: David Burton

Certificate No. 764385

Last paid to:

Rate: @ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/20 | 18.00 | | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | C 48197[illegible]/2 Cancelled. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME DAVID BURTON

Certificate No. 903499

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | 65 | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 68 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Burton, David alias David Brady

7237 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 903499

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: I - B - 65 Ill. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inv | ~~12~~ | ~~19 June 1901~~ | 20 Nov 1901 | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Incr | ~~15~~ | ~~18 June 1912~~ | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | ~~18~~ | ~~9 Feb. 1915~~ | | | | | |

Fees: ~~21 - 9 Feb 1920~~ 15 May 1913

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Randle, Wash.

Former Roll No. 83014 - 8198 - 1035

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: [illegible] (3—P. A. 1.)

[redacted]

Certificate No. [illegible]

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible]

Disability: Mal. fever resltg diabetes

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~2~~ | ~~[illegible] Feb '86~~ | 16 Mch '86 | | ~~16~~ | ~~Aug 1 - 1913~~ | Feb 17 - 1914 |
| Incr | ~~14~~ | ~~31 MAY 1912~~ | 20 FEB 1913 | | 20 | Aug 1 - 1917 | |
| | | | | | 24 | Aug 1 - 1922 | |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | | 35 | Aug 1, 1919. | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS. IND.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: David Burton alias David Brady

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 903499

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 5 | 47.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 25 | ~~36~~ 34$^{60}$ | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 87$^{60}$ | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: David Tie Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 2812[illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate. ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~35~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 90$^{50}$ | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 151$^{50}$ | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 36 | | 4 | | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 1 | 3/10 16$^{27}$ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | Inc 4 | 48$^{40}$ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | MAR 12 4 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 78- | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | GROUP [illegible] TO AUG [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

BURTON, DAVID N.

Certificate No. 507 849

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 160 Ohio Inf

Disability

6—6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 3, 1923 Reported MAY 25 1923

Remarks:

May 3 23 Reimbursement order issued OCT 25 1923

Maud E. Erwin

1138 South Frankfort St
Tulsa.
Okla.

---

NAME: Burton, David N. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 507849

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pt. C. 160 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~12~~ | ~~6 Mar 1907~~ | 18 May 1907 | | 21 | 25 May 1912 | 7 Dec 1912 |
| | ~~15~~ | ~~11 May 1911~~ | 18 May 1911 | | 30 | JUN 10, 1918 | |
| | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1090. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

**NAME** DAVID N BURTON

**Certificate No.** 507849

Act of May 1, 1920

**Fees**

**GROUP 2**

**RATE—** 50

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | ~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER R 30 | 50. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

---

**NAME:** David N. Burton

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.** 507849

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50

**Remarks:** ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 6 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 13 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | 8 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | 4 | 9 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 63 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 63 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 63 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 479 20 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Burton, David S DEAD

**Certificate No.** 584991 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** Act of February 6, 1907.

**Service:** Pri I 73 Ills vol Inf

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 18 Feby 1907 | 27 Mar 1907 | | | | |
| Reinst | | 3 May 1909 | [illegible] Aug [illegible] | | | | |

Fees: -

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3 May 1909

Bureau notified: 3-798 8/9 - 8/12/9

Remarks: Eureka Springs Ark

Former Roll No. 574/109 [illegible], 1890.

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

**NAME:** Burton David A 1942

**Certificate No.** 946541 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

**Service:** Co. B 91 N.Y. Inf

**Disability:**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~15~~ | ~~[illegible] 1907~~ | ~~10 [illegible] 1907~~ | | Pension Order [illegible] | | |
| Incr | 20 | 20 Jan 1910 | 3 ~~Feb 1910~~ | Payable to | | | |
| Reis | 22.50 | 27 May 1912 | 13 Jan 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: July [illegible] 19[illegible]

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1913, Form 3 [illegible] 8/11/13

Remarks: Friend, Nebr [illegible]

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

NAME: David S. Burton DEAD

Certificate No. 584991

Last paid to: 12-4 July 1907

Rate: 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | 411 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 56 27 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 23 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 60 | 1913. | NOXVILLE, | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/15 | 60. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Paid Robert Co. Drain Clmt.
125. Spring St
Eureka Springs
Ark.

6—681

---

NAME: David W. Burton

Certificate No. 946547

Last paid to: 4 APR 1[illegible] ~~12~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 22 50

Remarks: 2/8/10 57 33

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/27 | 22 60 | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 08 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | × 57 33 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Burton, Delilah

Certificate No.
852182

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Samuel

Service
Pt B 82 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $ ________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Oct. 12, 1923

Reported NOV 8 1923

Remarks:

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burton Delilah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 852.182

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: Samuel.

Service: Priv B 82nd Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | January 14. 1918 | September 4. 1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

Fees: W. Elliott Waggaman and Co. $10.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

OCT 25 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 3 1918

**NAME** DELILAH BURTON

**Certificate No.**

**Fees** 852182

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

---

**NAME:** Delilah Burton

Act of April 19, 1908

**Certificate No.** 852.182

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | Fx 4 | 25 | 216 67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burton, Diana

Certificate No. 47549.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: Reuben

Service: Pvt G 46 Pa

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 17 Mar 1886 | 11 May 1886 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 3, 1918

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 24 1917

Former Roll No. 47 97

6—679

---

NAME: Burton Dock

188 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1137220.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: P D 24 U.S.I.

Disability: Mal Pois

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 18 Mch 06 | 27 Apl 06 | | | | |
| Inc | 10 | 28 Feby 12 | 28 Mch 12 | | | | |

Fees: D. J. C. Durant 3/28/12

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, 13

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 175

Home:

6—681

NAME: Diana Burton

Certificate No. 47549

Last paid to: APR 4 1906

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 14 | | 1917. | FEB 1 | 4 | 36 30.93 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 39 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Dock Burton

Certificate No. 1137220.

Last paid to:

Rate: $.10

Remarks: War with Spain.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 10 | 4 | 10 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 11 | 4 | 10 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 12 | 4 | 10 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 24 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 28 40 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 10 | | 2 | Trans. to Ko. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 10 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 GROUP 2 PAID | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | [illegible] 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burton, Drucilla

Certificate No. 434797-

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Edwin

Service: Pr. H. 119 N.Y.V.I.

73

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 8 Aug 1890 | 11 Dec 1896 |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Feb 27 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau not fied: NOV 25 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burton, Dyer D.

DEAD

Certificate No. 701762

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of February 6, 190

DEAD

Service: Pr. Co A 44" Ind Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 20 | 23 Feby 1907 | 3 July 1907 | | | | |
| Accd | | 7 Apl 1910 | 6 Aug 10 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/7/10-

Bureau notified: 3-798- 11/19/10-

Remarks: Exeter, Mo.

Former Roll No. 600/110 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Drusilla Burton

Certificate No. 434.797

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 20 & 25 12

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 0 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4<br>MAR 9 | 36<br>38 83 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64 67<br>60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Dyer D. Burton

Certificate No. 701762

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907

Rate: $20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 432 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/20 | 18 93 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | KNOXVILLE, | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 1911 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 2/3 | 42 67 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Pd in full to Dorcas [illegible] md West Plains, Mo.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burton Earl W.

Certificate No. 1202041

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt B 15" Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Feb. 23-1921 | Apl 15-1922 | | | | |

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter $20 MAY 1 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

APR 20 1922

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: BURTON, EDWARD alias EDWARD BURDON

Certificate No. 483592

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. A, 10", U. S. Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~21 Jan. 1910~~ | 10 Feb. 1910 | | | | |
| [illegible], | ~~17~~ | ~~16 Apr 1914~~ | 28 Apr 1914 | | | | |
| | 23 | 29 Dec 1914 | | | | | |

Fees: 30 29 Dec 1919

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Chesapeake Va.

Died: June 25 1916

Bureau notified: JUL 1 1916

Remarks:

June 25 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 20 1919

W Ellen Burton Chesapeake Va.

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90 MAR 27 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: Earl W. Burton

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1202041

Last paid to:

Rate: 30 =

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | ~~1923.~~ 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | ~~1924.~~ 1923 | 1 | 4 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | Fee | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5/1 | 401 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: EDWARD BURTON alias EDWARD BURDON.

Certificate No. 483592

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1909 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 23

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | Inc. 5 | 64 W | 1919. | 1 | 4/3 | 1687 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 69. | | 2 | | 26 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1920. | 1 | Inc. | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 2973 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 6 | 44 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burton, Edward alias Edward Burdon (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 483592

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt A 10 USC Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | 16 July 1890 | 30 Apr. 1892 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 2102

Home:

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Burton, Edward

Certificate No. 929 229

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt E 5 U S C V Inf

Disability —

6—6571

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 72 | Apr 25 1921 | |

Died 1 1925 Accrued order dated APR 27 1926
payable to widow Caroline Burton

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 1. 1925

Reported OCT 8 - 1925

Remarks: Ch[illegible]

State Soldiers Home. Ohio

NAME: Edward Burton alias Edward Burdon

Certificate No. 483592

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: 8

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

6—681

---

NAME EDWARD BURTON

Certificate No. 929229

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

[illegible]

NAME:
BURTON, EDWARD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.
929229

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act ~~of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:
Pvt Co E 5 U S C V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| REISSUE | ~~12~~ | ~~March 10 1908~~ | May 26 1908 | Inc. | ~~23~~ | ~~Feby 28. 1916~~ | April 25 1916 |
| REISSUE. | ~~17~~ | ~~MAY 27 1912~~ | DEC 24 1912 | | ~~30~~ | ~~Feby 28. 1921~~ | |
| | | | | | 40 | [illegible] | |

Fees:

Inc [illegible], 1920
" 72 Apr 25-1921 Dec 23-1921

Transferred from:
WASHINGTON.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 5 - 1916

Former Roll No. 2103

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

JAN 14 1922

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burton Edward

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
1213.701

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

Service:
Pr. I. 25 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Feb 3. 1922 | Nov 16. 1922 | | | | |

Fees: $20. McCoy & Co. Pa 12/8/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV [illegible] 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: EDWARD BURTON

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 929229

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** ~~7~~ 6 Rate: [redacted] ~~17~~ ~~22~~ 40

Remarks: 72

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 | ~~9~~ | ~~4~~ | ~~216~~ | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12<br>1 | 4<br>4 | 72<br>72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 1.20 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 35 20 | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | JAN 21 3631.17 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 69 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 69 | | e 4 | 1/14/22<br>4 | 160.60<br>216 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 69 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 116.60 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Edward Burton

Certificate No. 1212.701

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1922<br>1923. | 9 | 4 | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | Fee. | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 12/7/22 | 108.40 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 15 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | ~~1924.~~ | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 12 | | 2 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 12 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925<br>~~1925.~~ | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 6 | 4 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Burton, Edward Charles

Certificate No. 39324

**NAVY INVALID**

Law: ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Service Officers Cook USS North Carolina, Clara Dolsen; & Key West

Disability

6—6575

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 24. 1926

Reported JAN 17 1927

Remarks: Cny,

---

NAME: Burton, Edward Charles 51036 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 39324

**NAVY INVALID.**

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Officer's Cook. U. S. S. "No. Carolina", "Clara Dolsen", & Key West"

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | 15 May 1907 | 2 Oct. 1907 | | 40 | [illegible] | |
| Rein | ~~23~~ | ~~21 Oct 1912~~ | 23 June 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | ~~30~~ | ~~16 Oct 1917~~ | | | | | |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Name of R. R. N.:

Name:

NAME EDWARD CHARLES BURTON

Certificate No. 39324

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 |  |  | 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 65~~ | CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6871

---

NAME: Edward Charles Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 39324

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12, 28, 30, 40~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 69 |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 8 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 69 |
|  | 3 | 11/11 | 43 60 |  | 3 | 5 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 69 |
|  | 4 | 6 | 36 |  | 4 | " | " |  | 4 | 4 | 69 |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 36 |  | 1 | 4 | 69 |
|  | 2 | 8 | 36 |  | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 69 |
|  | 3 | 5 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 | 69 |
|  | 4 | 5 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 69 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 |  |  | 1 |  | 69 |
|  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 | 30<br>4 | 81 77<br>36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 69 |
|  | 3 | 6 | 36 |  | 3 | 4 |  |  | 3 |  | 69 |
|  | 4 | 1 | 36 |  | 4 | 4 | 69 |  | 4 | Inc | 80 20 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 69 | 1918. | 1 |  | 90 |
|  | 2 | 6 | 36 |  | 2 |  | 69 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 69 |  | 3 |  | 118 |
|  | 4 | 6 | 36 |  | 4 |  | 69 |  | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922 |  9 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 4 | 120 |  | 10 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 120 |  | 11 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 4 | 120 |  | 12 | 4 | 50 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 4 | 120 |  | 2 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 161 |  | 3 | 4 | 50 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | 4 | 4 | 50 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |  | 5 | 4 | 50 | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 6 | 4 | 50 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 4 | 150 |  | Trans. to Mo. |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 4 | 150 |  | Payment Card |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 4 | 150 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

6—677

NAME: Burton Edward S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 17343

**ARMY INVALID.**

~~MEXI~~CAN WAR.

Act of May 11, 1912

DEAD

Service: Ord Seam - USS Columbus

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pris | 20 | 16 Oct 07 | 7 Nov 07 | | | | |
| " | 30 | June 6, 1912 | AUG 1 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Died D Reimbursement order dated

payable to

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died: 2

Bureau notified: 3/26/15

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burton, Edward T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1168060

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Sgt., C. Signal Corps, U.S. Army

Disability: Dyspepsia and piles.

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. 96 | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | ~~6~~ | ~~SEP 1 1910~~ | MAR 1 1912 | Inc. | 12 | Mch 7-1919 | Sept 5-1919 |
| INCREASE | ~~8~~ | ~~SEP 23 1912~~ | OCT 26 1912 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 10 | Oct 1, 1913 | Nov 26, 1913 | | | | |

Fees:
$25 fee pd. Wm Fletcher & Co. 3/22/12
$2 fee pd Wm Fletcher & Co 11/5/1913

2 fee Wm. Fletcher & Co. 11/6/14
2 fee Wm. Fletcher & Co. — 10/22/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

CK. No. [illegible]

FOR [illegible] DATED [illegible] MADE

PAYABLE TO P[illegible] ON [illegible]

Former Roll No. SEP 23 1919

Home: Pa. 12/14/21

6—681

NAME: 3 Edward S. Burton        Mexican War.

Certificate No. 17343

Last paid to: NOV 1 1906        Rate: ~~8~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 60 ✓ | | 2 | 6/22 | 41.5 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 79 33 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 90 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 60 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Edward T. Burton        **Regular Establishment.**

Certificate No. 1168060

Last paid to:        Rate: [redacted] ~~10~~ 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922 | 9 1 | 13 | | | PH | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 30 D.H. | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 10 2 | 12 | 12 PH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 16 | 30 DH | | 3 | 4 | 30 11 82 | | 11 3 | 11 | 12 PH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 12 4 | 12 | 12 PH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 25 | 108 6 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923 | 1 | 11 | 12 PH | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | X | X X | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 14 | 12 PH | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | X | X X | | 3 | 14 | 30 WH | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 13 | 12 PH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/15/13 | 58 73 | | 4 | 5 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 6/3 | 24 | 1917. | 1 | 10 | 30 DH | 1921. | 1 | | 36 PH | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8/14 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 16 | 36 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/6/14 4 | 7 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 17 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1922. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 17 | 36 PH | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 3 | PAID | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burton, Edwin R. [redacted] 1312 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 135546

ARMY INVALID.

~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

~~Under General Law.~~

MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. Co. 16th Mich. V. I.

Disability: Piles and dis rec. and chr diarr

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pris | 17 | 17th Oct 91 | 29th Feb 92 | | | | |
| R. S. | 24 | June 25. 1912 | Aug. 3rd 1914 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

~~Transferred to~~: R.R. #1, Box 88, Forest Grove, Ore.

Died: July 24, 1914

Bureau notified: 3-1081

Remarks: W Died July 24 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 30 1916

Addie Burton R. 4. Coleman, Mich.

Former Roll No. APR 5 1916 ORIGINAL

Home: 1199 6—681

---

NAME: Burton, Edwin R. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576696

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri & Lt co A. 13 Wis vol Inf & 1 Lt co D. U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 22 July 1890 | 12 May 1891 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: July 23. 1911

Bureau notified: 3108150 Cit. Claude Lamereaux. 8-7-11

Remarks: Bartow Fla.

Former Roll No. 667

Home: 6—681

NAME: Edwin N. Burton THE CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 135546

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~7~~ 24

Remarks: MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4/24 | 203 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | | W | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 51 | | 3 | | DEAD. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Edwin R. Burton DEAD

Certificate No. 576696

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 178 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | | KNOXVILLE, | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 31 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/30 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burton, E Jane DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 653821 ARMY WIDOW. Law: April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: Pri D 3 Ark Vol Cav

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIG | 8 | 26 Oct 1907 | 3 Aug 1908 |
|  | 12 | 19 Apl 1908 |  |

Fees: $10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 20 May 1909 w

Bureau notified: 3-1081 & let W D Burton - 7/13/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

---

NAME: Burton Elbridge (3—P. A. 1.)

~~From Act June 27~~ 90.

Certificate No. 263.038 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp + 2r M Serg B + Vet Surg 1st Me Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rei | $20 | 23 Feb 1907 | 1 June 1907 |  |  |  |  |
| Rei | 30 | 27 May 1912 | 17 Jany 1913 |  |  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: 26 July 1915

Bureau notified: 3 - 1081

W Remarks:

Died July 26 1915

NOV 23 1915 Thomaston Maine

payable to Lizzie F Moore

Former Roll No. DEC 6 - 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: E Jane Burton DEAD

Certificate No. 653821

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 233 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/2 | 55 13 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 36 OXVILLE, | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Elbridge Burton

*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 263 038

Last paid to: 4 June 1907

Rate: 30 ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks:

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 8 60 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 26 93. | | 2 | | 5 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 60 | | 3 | | 6 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 60 | | 4 | | 6 60 | | 4 | 12/20/15 | 53. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 60 | 1912. | 1 | | 7 60 | 1916. | 1 | | W | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | 6 60 | | 2 | | GROUP | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 60 | | 3 | | 6 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 60 | | 4 | 2/12 | 62 33<br>4 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 8 60 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 60 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 60 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 7 60 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 60 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 60 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME
Burton, Eleanor

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
301637

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Thomas

Service
Corp F 136 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Jan. 22, 1929

Reported MAR 26 1929

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burton, Eleanor

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 301637

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas Burton

Service: Corp F 136 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 5 Sep 1891 |
| INC. | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 18 [illegible] |
| INC | [illegible] | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 84 A. J

6—679

OCT 4 1916

NAME ELEANOR BURTON.
Certificate No.
Fees 301637

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 40~~ | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 ~~40~~ | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELLED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

2-3-1061 7/11

---

NAME: Eleanor Burton
Certificate No. 301637

APR 4 1908 paid
Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 34 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | |
| | 2 | 12 | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 13 | 36 |
| | 2 | 1 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 4 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | 0 | |
| 1912. | 1 | 13 | |
| | 2 | 10 | |
| | 3 | 1 | |
| | 4 | 12 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 6.92 |
| | 4 | 4 7 | 36 6 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.87 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burton, Eleanor P

Certificate No. 605390

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Albert

Service Pt I 12 Ill Inf

6—6574

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died April 25, 1926

Reported MAY 7 1926

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burton Eleanor P. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 181

Certificate No. 605390

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pri. G. 12. Ill. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | April 19, 1908 | 28 Feb. 1906 |
| | | | |
| INC | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Gladbrook, Iowa

Former Roll No. 1162

OCT 1 1919

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. ELEANOR P. BURTON.
Fees 605390

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

---

NAME: Eleanor P. Burton

Certificate No. 605390

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 27 4 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.27 |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burton, Eli P.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 1038,656

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Pri. D, 23" Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | 12 | 28 Feb. 1907 | 28 June 1907 | | | | |
| Inc. | 15 | 20 Jan. 1909 | 1 Feb. 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/11/11 (Conn)

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible]

Remarks: Died Nov. 11, 1911. Payable to Carroll E. Burton, Cons. of Mary [illegible] Burton (incompetent) widow, Order Feb. 7, 1912.
Dist of Bridgeport let. [illegible] let. Cff. with widows orgl. [illegible]

Former Roll No. 171 N.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burton, Elihu

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~.

Certificate No. 1070804

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Co. F 5 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Mal. poisoning [illegible] res. in [illegible]

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 12 | 20 Apl. '04 | 8 May '04 | | | | |
| Reis | 18 | Aug 23-1920 | AUG [illegible] 1921 | | | | |

Fees: Non

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1016

Home:

6—681

NAME: Eli P. Burton

1920

Certificate No. 1,038,656

Last paid to: 4 June 17 @ 10

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks: 5

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/29 | 6 40 | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 25 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | [illegible] | | 4 | 3/16/12 | 34 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 17 | 40 40 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 20 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Elihu Burton

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1070804

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks: ~~War with Spain~~.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 18 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 10 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 11 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 12 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | R 3 | 4 | ~~48 20~~ 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Burton, Elijah (3—P. A. 1.)

1668

Certificate No. 244878

## ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr. I 23 Ind

Disability: Sun stroke resltg vertigo

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 17 | 7 June '81 | 27 Dec '81 | | 30 | 3 Sep 18 | 6 JUN 1913 |
| ~~Reiss~~ | ~~14~~ | ~~31 May 12~~ | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | 25 | 3 Sep 13 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28-1921

Bureau notified: 10 1921

Remarks:

Died 2/28 1921 Reimbursement order dated 4/15/21

payable to Mollie Burton

Former Roll No. 42 1517

Home:

17 1921

6—681

---

NAME: Burton Eliza A. (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 277..9

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry Greenwood

Service: Pr. B. 4" Ky. Mtd Inf.

70

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | Oct. 6-1916 | Aug 24-1917 |
| | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elijah Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 244878

Last paid to: Rate: ~~7.14~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 57 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 57 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 57 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/4 | 22 27 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~150~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 57 | | 4 | ~~4/5~~ | 69 20 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 29 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 57 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 57 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 57 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 102 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Eliza A. Burton

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 277119

Last paid to. Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | | 1923. 1932 | 19 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 20 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1933 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/18 | 1922 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 65 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 7 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

BURTON, ELIZABETH

Certificate No. 549 659

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Caleb

Service: Pt G 22 Ky Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died

Reported JUN [illegible] 1923

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burton, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 549659

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: Caleb Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G. 22" Ky. Vol. Inf.

75

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 7 Nov 1902 | 28 Mch 1903 |
| | 12 | 19 Apl. 1908 | Act |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 556

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH BURTON

Certificate No. 549659

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

JUN 8 1923

---

NAME: Elizabeth Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 549659

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8 ~~[illegible]~~ 20 ~~[illegible]~~

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9<br>1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10<br>2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11<br>3 | | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12<br>4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1<br>1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2<br>2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3<br>3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 20 | 14.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4. 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burton, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 553849

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ferguson M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl Co. G. 67 and C 137 Ill Vol Infty.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 24 Oct 1903 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| George S. | 10 Apr 1903 | 23 July 1914 |
| ~~Frances E.~~ | " " | ~~15 Mch 1916~~ |
| ~~Margaret E.~~ | " " | ~~8 Dec 1917~~ |
| Ferguson M. | 12 July 1903 | 4 July 1919 |

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 274.

6—679

---

NAME: Burton Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

8610

Certificate No. 590.823

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Hezekiah

Service: Pr. G 73 Ind

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 20 Nov '04 | 22 Apr '05 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 26-1913

Bureau notified: Aug 15-1913

Remarks:

[illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled

Former Roll No. 22830

Death reported by P. M. at Rural [illegible] Ind

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 553849

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: £5 [illegible] +2 ~~£~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  | 292 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 24 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 15 | 81 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 26 | 60 |  | 2 | 19 | 54 |  | 2 | 16 | 81 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 16 | 60 |  | 3 | 25 | 54 |  | 3 | 6 | 79 53 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 16 | 60 |  | 4 |  | 54 |  | 4 | 4 | 75 |  | 4 | 4 | 30 |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 16 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 19 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 22 | 60 |  | 2 | 23 | 50 80 |  | 2 | 4 | 75 |  | 2 | 4 | 30 |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 27 | 60 |  | 3 | [illegible] | 48 |  | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |  | 3 | 4 | 30 |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 14 | 60 |  | 4 | 24 | 48 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | 24 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | 24 | 48 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 14 | [illegible] |  | 2 | 12 | 60 |  | 2 | [illegible] | 48 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 9/15 | 60 |  | 3 | 26 | 60 |  | 3 | 25 | 48 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 24 | [illegible] |  | 4 | 12 | 60 |  | 4 | 23 | 60 13 |  | 4 | 4 | 90 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 19 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | 17 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 19 | 83 33 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 14 | [illegible] |  | 2 | 18 | 60 |  | 2 | 17 | 81 |  | 2 | 4 | 90 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 15 | 60 |  | 3 | 26 | 59 33 |  | 3 | 20 | 81 |  | 3 | 4 | 90 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 23 | 60 |  | 4 | 18 | 54 |  | 4 | 16 | 81 |  | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible] |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

76
76 33
83

---

NAME: Elizabeth Burton

Certificate No. 591823

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 6 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 7 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 | 7 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 |  |  | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 11 | [illegible] |  | 3 | 4 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 6 | 36 |  | 4 | GROUP 2 |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 |  |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 6 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 17 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

NAME: Burton, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 601202 ARMY WIDOW. Law: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Noel

Service: Pvt Co A, 1st Tenn Vol Mtd Infft.

IV

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 4 Dec 1905 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A 1

6—679

---

NAME: Burton Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

23951

Certificate No. 634588 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David H.

Service: P H. 5 Ind Cav

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apl 08 | 26 Nov 07 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 3/17

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1918

Remarks: Check No 6089905 Dated FEB 19[illegible] Cancele

Former Roll No. Act 277

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 601202

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1908

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | 293 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 27 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | DEC 9<br>4 | 14.93<br>36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | PAID | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Elizabeth Burton

Certificate No. 632588

Last paid to: /

Rate: 12 15

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | [illegible] | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | [illegible] | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~36~~ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burton Elizabeth

Certificate No. 646489

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Ivan

Service Pt A 12 U S C V H Arty

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

| MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | | |

Died July 11, 1924

Reported AUG 7 1924

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burton, Elizabeth

**SPECIAL ACT** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 646489

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: CIVIL WAR

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ivan Burton

Service: Pt A 12" USCVHA

W

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | 13 May 1908 | 3 June 1908 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | " |
| INC. | [illegible] | [illegible] | |

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

| MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|
| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | |

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M

SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 838

6—679

**NAME** ELIZABETH BURTON,

**Certificate No.** 646489

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

---

**NAME:** Elizabeth Burton

## SPECIAL ACT

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 646489

**Last paid to:** NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** CIVIL WAR

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4<br>20 | 36<br>38.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | PAID | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

**NAME:** Burton, Elizabeth

DEAD

**Certificate No.** [illegible]

## ARMY WIDOW.

**Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

**Name of Soldier:** Burton, John

**Service:** Blacksmith E 10 Mo Cav

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 15 May 1908 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA KANSAS

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Jan 2-1915

**Bureau notified:** FEB 17 1915

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** [illegible]

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2a)

**NAME**

Burton Elizabeth

**Certificate No.**

687577

## ARMY WIDOW

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier**

Charles H

**Service**

Corp & Sgt A 9 Del Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Died** Dec 2, 1925

**Reported** DEC 5 1925

**Remarks:**

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

DEAD

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME

Certificate No. ELIZABETH BURTON

Fees 687577

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP. 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

NAME: Burton Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687577

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles H.

Service: Corpl & Sergt A. 9. Delaware Inf

83.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Ren | 20 | Sept 8 1916 | July 23. 1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct sub. payments under # 1140080 as army Nurse

Former Roll No.

AUG 3 1917

6—679

---

NAME: Burton, Elizabeth

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 687577

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles H Burton

Service: Corpl & Sgt A. 9. Del Vol Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 13 May 1909 | 21 Aug 1909 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: Aug [illegible] 1916 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Burton

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 687577

Last paid to: July 4th 9/12

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | AUG 2278 | | 93 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74 67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | [illegible] PAID | JULY 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Elizabeth Burton

Certificate No. 687577

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9/11 | 8 40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burton Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

**409 K**

Certificate No. 689.433

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 2Lt E. 15 Pa. Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | Apr. 30-1908 | Sept 29-1909 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 5/28/13. lo P.

Bureau notified: JUN 24 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 266

6—679

---

NAME

Burton Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 727612

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Irvine

Service: Pt B & A Ky V Inf

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died Aug. 25, 1926

Reported SEP 2 - 1926

Remarks:

NAME: 409 K Elizabeth Burton

Certificate No. 689433

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME ELIZABETH BURTON.

Certificate No. 727612

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Dead

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Letter to Bu
3-10-8
[illegible] 9/10

NAME: Burton, Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 727612

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Irvine Burton

Service: Pt. B & A. 8" Ky. V. I.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 16 June 1911 | 8 Aug. 1911 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: No Atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Burton Elizabeth

Certificate No. 839798

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harrison

Service: Pt E 13 U S Colored H Arty

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died Sept 22-1924

Reported OCT 7 [illegible]

Remarks:

Died 9/22 1924 Reimbursement order dated 9/15/25

payable to Martha Boatwright.

East 7" St.

Rushville, Ind.

**NAME:** Elizabeth Burton

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**Certificate No.** 727,612

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** 121 ~~3~~

**Remarks:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 | 1920 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | ~~36~~ 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME** ELIZABETH BURTON

**Certificate No.** 839798

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP-2**

**RATE—** 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 23- 17- | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Burton Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 839798 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Harrison

Service: Priv E 13 US Colored Hy Arty

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
| Orig | 12 | May 31-1917 | m | | | |
| " | 25 | Oct 6-1917 | Feb 27-1918 | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | 8 | | | |

Fees: Nelle M. Perkins A/10 00 3/27/18

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Burton Elizabeth

Certificate No. 908355 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jefferson

Service Pt B 7 Ky Cav

6—6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate | Name | Commencement | Ending |
| | 30 | Feb. 16, 1921 | | | | |
| | XX | xxxxxMayxx,19xx | | | | |

Died Mch. 11. 1928

Reported MAY 14 1928

Remarks:

**NAME:** Elizabeth Burton

**Certificate No.** 839798

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:**

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | Fee 3/27 | 148 73 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

**NAME** ELIZABETH BURTON

**Certificate No.** 908355

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

5/15

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burton, Elizabeth

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 908.355 | ARMY WIDOW. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |

Name of Soldier: Jefferson Burton

Service: Pt. B. 7th Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Feb. 16. 1921 | Dec. 27. 1921 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: James H Spalding $10 1/25/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burton formerly Lingo, Elizabeth

| Certificate No. | | Law: |
|---|---|---|
| 1140080 | ARMY INVALID | Army Nurse. |

Service: Nurse Med Dept US Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 1st May 1907 | NOV 8 1907 | | | | |
| *REISSUE | 12 | MAR 4 1910 | AUG 12 1910 | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped by reason of allowance under Cert. #687577

Transferred from: Washington, D. C. GROUP 3

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

* Remarks: Recover from this issue at the rate of $12 per mo from May 13" 1909 to Mar. 3" 1910, both dates incl. erroneously pd under ctf. [illegible] as widow of [illegible] Burton. Am't recovered [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Burton

Certificate No. 908355

Last paid to:

Rate. 30:

Remarks:

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | ~~Fee~~ | 4 | 1/25/22 | 258 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | ~~B-4~~ | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—281

---

NAME: Elizabeth Burton formerly Lingo *Army Nurse*

Certificate No. 1140080

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 27.60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12/7 | [illegible] | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 14 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | FEB | 10 | 12 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 3 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 3 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | ~~36~~ GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | ✓ | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—281

**NAME:** [illegible]

(3—P. A. 2.)

**Certificate No.** [illegible]

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

**Name of Soldier:** [illegible]

**Service:** [illegible]

W

**ISSUES.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | [illegible] |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Mch. 23. 1917 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

**Fees:**

**MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.**

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|

**Transferred from:** TOPEKA, KANSAS

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Oct. 19 - 1917

**Bureau notified:** NOV 19 1917

**Check No.** 5470943 **Dated** NOV 4 1917 **Cance**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.**

6—679

---

**NAME**
Burton, Elizabeth A

(3—P. A. 2a)

**Certificate No.** 679594

**ARMY WIDOW**

**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier** Benjamin F

**Service** Sgt C-3 Del Vol Inf

6—0574

**ISSUES**

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

**MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL**

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|

**Died** [illegible] 12 1925

**Reported** FEB 6 1925

**Remarks:**

NAME: [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 1911. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | [illegible] | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5<br>4 | 62 93<br>36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | ~~64 67~~<br>60 |
| 1918. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME ELIZABETH A. BURTON,

Certificate No.

Fees 679594

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

6—6574

NAME: Burton, Elizabeth A

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 679594

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F Burton

Service: Sergt C 3 Del Vol Inf.

71

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | MAR 3 1909 | APR 20 1909 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: 10 fee pd J. Wainwright & Co 6/9/09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Inc 30 May 1, | 1920 | |

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 1 1916

6—679

---

NAME: Burton, Elizabeth C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 852.528

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Priv F 58th Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | February 5. 1918 | September 10. 1918 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

OCT 3 1918

**NAME:** Elizabeth A Burton

ACT OF MAY 1 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

**Certificate No.** 679594

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 40 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

---

**NAME:** Elizabeth C. Burton

Act of April 19, 1908

**Certificate No.** 852.528

**Last paid to.**

**Rate:** ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT OF MAY [illegible]

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 3 | 1992 | | 4 | [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME:
Burton, Elizabeth M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
788,194

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
Act. April [illegible]

Name of Soldier:
Charles J. Burton Name of soldier changed from Charles Burton

Service:
Private Co E 95th Regiment Illinois Infantry.

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | 12 | February 15, 1915 | March 31, 1915 |
| " | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROU

Transferred to:

Died: May 8, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1916

APR 6 1915

6—679

---

NAME Burton Ella E

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 950968

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier William J

Service Pt I 6 Pa H Art

6—6573

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | May 16 1924 | July 23 1924 |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Sept. 7, 1925

Reported OCT 7 1925

Remarks:

**NAME:** Elizabeth M. Burton

**Certificate No.** 788.194

**Last paid to:** (

**Rate:** 12 [redacted] 25

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | APR 26 1960 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | NOV 4 9 | 36 6.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME **Ella E Burton**

Certificate No. 950968

ACT OF [illegible]

Fees ✓ none

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | c | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 48 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burton, Ellen

Certificate No. 244616

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Jr.

Service: Pvt E 7 W Va Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Mar 1886 | 18 May 1888 |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Died 3/12 1914 Reimbursement order dated May 6. 1914
payable to Frances Downing
Beaver Falls - Pa

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:
#116 7th ave.

Died: 3/12/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

MAY 13 1914

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Burton Ellen

Certificate No. 805.756

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Sailor: Abraham

Service: Landsman U. S. S. Ossipee

W

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | Feb 1. 1916 | Apr. 7. 1916 W |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Date not given~~ Sept 23. 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 1 1916

6—676

**NAME:** Ellen Burton

**Certificate No.** 244010

**Last paid to:** APR 4 1908

**Rate:** 12

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | ~~4~~ | ~~36~~ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | MAY 28 | 27.60 | | 3 | to date of death | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 3/28 |

---

**NAME:** Ellen Burton

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

**Certificate No.** 805.756

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

**Remarks:**

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | W | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | X | ~~17.28~~ | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | X | X | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 12/6 | 85.30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/13/17 6 | 36 32.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | ~~4~~ | ~~75~~ GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burton Ellen

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 864.716

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Edward Burton alias Edward Burdon

Service: Cp A. 10 U. S. Cold Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | July 15. 1916 | Mch 20. 1919 |
| I | 25 | Oct 6. 1917 | H |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| Jacob Henry | July 15. 1916 | May 9. 1918 |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 26 1919

6—679

---

NAME: Burton Ellen J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 880.162

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Pr F. 27 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | July 21. 1919 | Nov 26. 1919 |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: $10 W. R. Thomas

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ellen Burton

MAY 1; 1920

Certificate No. 864.716

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of April 19th 1908~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4/3 | 643.40 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP [illegible] | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE [illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Ellen J. Burton

OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 880.162

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of Apr. 19. 1908.~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | Fee. | | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 29 | 110.83 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 8 PAID | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burton, Ellen M (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 424378

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William W

Service: B A 51 Ohio Inf

73

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 8 | 1 Feb 96 | 12 May 96 |
| INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: INC. 20 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 28, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1676

[illegible] 27 1918

6—679

---

NAME: Burton Elliott (3-P. A. 1.)

2137

Certificate No. [illegible]

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: [illegible] 91 [illegible]

Disability: Chronic inflimation of Kidneys

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | ~~[illegible]~~ | 5 Oct [illegible] | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis | 10 | 8 Aug 10 | 30 Aug 10 | | | | |
| Reis | 32 | Aug 3, 1918 | Oct 28, 1918 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ellen M Burton **793**

Certificate No. 424,378

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY ., 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | HEO | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | A. M. [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | N[illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | [illegible] | M[illegible] | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | N D S | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | 20 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L G | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | A[illegible] | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | GROUP | [illegible] | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | A. M. F. | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | A. [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Elliott Burton

***ACT OF MAY 11, 1912***

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 288821

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1~~ ~~8~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT-FEBRUARY-6-~~1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. 1923 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 11 | | 4 | 4 | 60 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 11 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 11 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 11 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | ✓4 | 12 | 59 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 43 | 60 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

**NAME:** Burton, [illegible] (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**Certificate No.** 22[illegible]

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law:** FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Name of Soldier:** [illegible]

**Service:** [illegible]

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 25 | [illegible] 6-20 | [illegible] |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:**

**Transferred to:**

**Died:** Feb. 5 1921

**Bureau notified:** FEB 21 1921

**Remarks:**

2/5 1921 Reimbursement order dated MAR 8 1922

payable to J. P. Powell

**Former Roll No.**

MAR 10 1922

6—679

---

**NAME:** Burton, Elphenas A. (3—P. A. 1.)

**Certificate No.** 275990.

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:** Act of May 11, 1912.

**Service:** Pvt. I, 10" Minn ~~Vol~~ Inf

**Disability:**

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | ~~4~~ | ~~22 Aug 1882~~ | 11" Sept. 1884 | | 16 | ~~15 Jan. 1913~~ | |
| Add'l | ~~12~~ | ~~16" Dec 1890~~ | 23" May 1892 | REISSUE | 20 | ~~14 June 1916~~ | JUN 28 1913 |
| | | | | | ~~24~~ | ~~14 June 1921~~ | |
| | | | | | ~~30~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |
| | | | | | 35 | June 14, 1918 | |

**Fees:**

**Transferred from:** WASHINGTON, D. C. APR 1 1910 E.O. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

**Transferred to:** Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**Died:**

**Bureau notified:**

**Remarks:**

**Former Roll No.** JUL 21 1913

**Home:**

6—681

NAME: [illegible] FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | H | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 65.00 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~90~~ | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 3/22 | 54 | 1926. | 1 | [illegible] | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Elphenas A. Burton Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. 275990

Last paid to: JAN 4 1910

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1922 | 9 | 15 | 150 ✓ | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 10 2 | 14 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 105 | | 3 | 13 | 50 ✓ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 12 4 | 13 | 50 ✓ | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1923 | 1 | 12 | 50 ✓ | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 16 | 50 ✓ | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 28 | | | 76 Inc. 3 | 5 | 58.67 | | 3 | 17 | 166.50 | | 3 | 15 | 50 ✓ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 14 | 150 ✓ | | 4 | 14 | 50 ✓ | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 17 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 ✓ | 1925. | 1 | 12 | 50 ✓ | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 11 | 150 ✓ | | Trans. to Mo. | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 27 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 15 | 150 ✓ | | Payment Card | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/23 14 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 13 | 150 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5/22 | 24. | 1914. | 1 | 21 | 48 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 13 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 15 | 150 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | 3 | 4 | 101.33 | | 3 | GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME
Burton, Elphenas A.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.
275 990

**ARMY INVALID**

Law:
ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service
Pt I 10 Minn Inf.

Disability
I 20

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | June 28, 1913 |
| Inc | 72 | April 15, 1926 | May 4, 1926 |
| Acc'd Inc | 40 | Aug 25 1926 | Jany 22 1927 |
| to end | | Oct 7 1926 | date of death |

6—6573

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died Oct 7. 1926
Reported NOV 1

Remarks: Letter to Finc 10/11-26
Required
Polly Burton
Motley, Minn

MAY 26 1926

---

NAME: Burton, Elphenas A

57589

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
275.990

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:
ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Priv I 10 Minn

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Add | 12 | 26 Dec 1890 | 23 May 1892 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Wash DC 15/4/10 Exd 7 May '17

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4045

Home:

6—681

NAME Elphenas A. Burton

Certificate No. 275 990

Fees No fee.

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

| RATE— | ~~50~~ - |  |  | ~~72~~ 90 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | R<br>27 35 40 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| FEBRUARY |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MARCH |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| APRIL |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| MAY |  | 4 50 | 4 50 | 27 4 13 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JUNE | 16 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 4 50 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| JULY | 13 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AUGUST | 4B 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | ~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | DEAD |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

---

NAME: Elphenas A Burton

Certificate No. 275-990

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 |  |  | 1911. | 1 |  |  | 1915. | 1 |  |  | 1919. | 1 |  |  | 1923. | 1 |  |  | 1927. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1908. | 1 |  |  | 1912. | 1 |  |  | 1916. | 1 |  |  | 1920. | 1 |  |  | 1924. | 1 |  |  | 1928. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 |  | 1913. | 1 |  |  | 1917. | 1 |  |  | 1921. | 1 |  |  | 1925. | 1 |  |  | 1929. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 | 24 | 36 |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | 13 | 36 |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 | 8 | 36 |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | MILWAUKEE |  | 1918. | 1 |  |  | 1922. | 1 |  |  | 1926. | 1 |  |  | 1930. | 1 |  |  |
|  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |  | 2 |  |  |
|  | 3 | GR[illegible] |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |  | 3 |  |  |
|  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |  | 4 |  |  |

NAME: Burton Emeline

72625

790

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 247706

**ARMY. WIDOW.**

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: James S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri D 1 Wis. Cav.

72

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 19 Mch 1886 | 22 Sept 1888 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |  |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 |  |

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 20 1916

6-679

---

NAME
Burton, Emma

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
697339

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
James H

Service
Corp D 37 Ill V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

| Class | Rate | Date of Commencement | Date of Certificate |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 30 | May 1, 1920 |  |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| Name | Commencement | Ending |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Died Oct-23. 1926

Reported NOV [illegible] 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Emeline Burton

Certificate No. 247706

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 10 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | JAN 4 1909 | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | [illegible] | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME EMMA BURTON,

Certificate No. 697339

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

Lt to Pm 11/10

NAME: Burton Emma

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 697339

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James H

Service: Corp D 37 Ills Vol Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 20 Dec 1909 | 23 Feby 1910 |
| INC. | 20 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees: 10 30 May 1 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. 2318 Staples St Houston Texas

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Burton Emma

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 889065

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of [illegible]

Name of Soldier: James G.

Service: Sgt 6th US Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | May 19 1919 | June 10 1920 |
| Inc. | 20 | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | |

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
**$4. per month from September 1, 1922.**

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| James W | May 19 1919 | June 2 1924 |
| Joseph G. | " | May 21, 1930 |

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 21 1920

6—679

NAME: Emma Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 697339

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 356 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 3/12 | 17 60/2 |
| | 2 | 12 | |
| | 3 | | 36 |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 |
| 1912. | 1 | [illegible] | 36 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48 73<br>36 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Emma Burton

~~Act of~~

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 889065

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 ½~~ 20 8

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | P/ |
| | 2 | 6/30 | 88 |
| | 3 | 10 | 48 |
| | 4 | 11 | 48 |
| 1921. | 1 | 13 | 48 |
| | 2 | 11 | 48 |
| | 3 | 9 | 48 |
| | 4 | | 48 |
| 1922. | 1 | 1 | 48 |
| | 2 | 10 | 48 |
| | 3 | 13 | 48 |
| | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1922 | 9 | 14 | [illegible] |
| | 10 | 11 | 29 30 |
| | 11 | 11 | 28 |
| | 12 | 12 | 28 |
| 1923 | 1 | 11 | 28 |
| | 2 | 10 | 28 |
| | 3 | 13 | 28 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

8—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Burton, Emma A

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.
824857

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Ezra A

Service
Sgt A 19 Wis Inf

6—6574

ISSUES 30

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died
Reported Dec-29-1929

Remarks:

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burton Emma A.

Certificate No.
824857

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ezra A.

Service: Serg. A. 19 Wis. Inf.

77 ISSUES. Married 1898

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 20 | Oct 28-1916 | May 18-1917 |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1 1920 | |

Fees: Edgar T. [illegible] 10 6/11 17

**GROUP 2**

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME **EMMA A BURTON**

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 824857

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6874

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 4 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20<br>4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | | |

D-3-1081 1/11/30

---

NAME Emma A. Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 824857

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6/11 | $124^{00}$ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64 67<br>60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME
Burtsn Emma A

(3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No.
826 899

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor
Thomas

Service
Ldsman--U S S Fairplay

8—6570

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Feb 23, 1927
Reported MAR 7 1927

Remarks:

---

NAME: Burton Emma A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 826899

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Thomas

Service: Landsman U. S. S. Fair Play

ISSUES. Married 1891

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~Oct 16, 1916~~ | June 23, 1917 |
| INC. | ~~25~~ | ~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~ | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 192 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME EMMA A BURTON

Certificate No. 826899

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

---

NAME: Emma A Burton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 826899

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Act of April 19,~~ 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | [illegible] | 1922 | 1 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 50 | | 3 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | w | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/27 | 79 20 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burton, Emma A.

Certificate No. 918,794

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Carlos

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 185th Reg. O. inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 30 | Jul 3, 1922 | Sept 6, 1922 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees: $10 John A. Marshall 9/25/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

SEP 12 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Burton, Emma J

531

Certificate No. 1403.903

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Adin F.

Service: Sgt. E 213 Pa

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 8 | May 23-1894 | Nov 17-1894 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73

6—679

NAME: EMMA A. BURTON

Certificate No. 918,794

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 9 | fee 25 | 61 c |
| | 10 | [illegible] | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: 531 Emma J Burton

Certificate No. 403.903

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | [illegible] |
| | 3 | 8 | [illegible] |
| | 4 | 7 | [illegible] |
| 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | [illegible] |
| 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 |
| | 4 | [illegible] | 36 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 48.13 ~~36~~ |
| 1918. | 1 | | [illegible] |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | 75 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | |
| 1923. | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. Burton, Emma P.  [illegible]

Certificate No. 659.278

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: P A 129 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 9 May 1908 | 24 Sept 1908 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| Name. | Commencement. | Ending. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: About Jan. 19, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: James M Greene Con

Authority filed with O.N. 1938 voucher.

Former Roll No. 1728

6—679

---

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burton. Emory E.  26285

Certificate No. 554301

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr H 49 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Trip. | ~~12~~ | ~~16 Dec 89~~ | 3 Feb 08 | | | | |
| INC | ~~12~~ | ~~9 July 09~~ | 9 Aug 09 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 15 May 12 | 29 July 12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 3. 1918

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1918  3-88

Remarks: 1103 E. Main St Rochester N.Y.

Died Aug 3 1918 Reimbursement order dated DEC 17 1918

payable to Edward J. Ward

JAN 13 1919

Former Roll No. 658

Home:

6—681

**NAME:** Emma R Burton

**Certificate No.** 659278

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** [redacted] 25

**Remarks:** 834 James M. Greene

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | EMS | 1915. | 1 | 21 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | EMS | | 2 | 19 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | EMS | | 3 | 30 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | EMS | | 4 | 22 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 1/18 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 19 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | EMS | | 2 | 18 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/21 | 22 | | 3 | 7/17 | 36 | | 3 | 31 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/29 | 36 — | | 4 | 10/15 | 36 | | 4 | 21 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1/14 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 1/15 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 25 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | EMS | | 2 | 4/22 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | EMS | | 3 | 7/22 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/18 | 36 | | 4 | 10/21 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | EMS | 1914. | 1 | 21 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | EMS | | 2 | 5/2 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | EMS | | 3 | 29 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 24 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4/20 |

Account filed

---

**NAME:** Emory E. Burton Act of May 11, 1912.

**Certificate No.** 554301

**Last paid to:**

**Rate:** ~~12.~~ ~~30~~ 40

**Remarks:** 20,225

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~78~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1/18/19 | 78.76 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Burton Enos A

Certificate No. 337802

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P A 87 Ill Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis | ~~12~~ | ~~25 Feb 1907~~ | ~~26~~ Mch 1907 | Reis | ~~24~~ | 20 May 1912 | 6 Sept 1912 |
| | | | | Inc | 30 | May 11 1917 | Oct 6. 1917 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2998 (a 7)

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burton Ernest A

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1158159

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 134 N Y V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. | Class. | Rate. | Date of Commencement. | Date of Certificate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ~~Orig~~ | ~~12~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible]~~ | | ~~15~~ | ~~Oct 8 1913~~ | |
| ~~Reis~~ | ~~13~~ | ~~27 May 1912~~ | 23 Dec 1912 | | 18 | Oct 8 1917 | Jan 5 1914 |
| | | | | | 21 | Oct 8 1922 | |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. [illegible] May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Enos A Burton

**1219**

Certificate No. 357802

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | R. E. R | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 126 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/12 | 29 20 | | 2 | 6 | N. D. B | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | AMF | | 3 | [illegible] | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | JHT | 1912. | 1 | 6 | A B W | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | EBS | | 2 | 8 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | [illegible] | | 3 | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | [illegible] | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | [illegible] | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | SER | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 10/22 7 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | N. D. B | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | ABW | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | A. M. F | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4' | 128 | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—461

---

NAME: 13 a Ernest A Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~, 15, ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923 | 9 | 4 | 50 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924 | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 152 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/13/13 3 | 5 23 36 | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 39 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 39 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 39 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/1 | 9 21 | | 4 | 4 | 39 | | 4 | Inc. | 47 60 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4/19 | 39 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | ~~54~~ 75 00 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burton Esquire D. **13018** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 853510 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pr. K - 8 - Mich. Vol. Inf. + Pr. E Attn. US Engrs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | ~~15~~ | ~~18 April 1907~~ | 23 Oct. 1907 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | — |
| | | | | | | | |
| 5/11 Reis | 30 | 18 May 1912 | 3 Aug 1912 | | | | |

Fees: Reis. No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco. Transferred to:

Died: Jany 12: 1920 D-3 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1920

Remarks: #21 Sherman St., Spokane Wash.

Died Jany 12 1920 Accrued OCT 1

payable to widow Lucretia Burton, Wilson N.Y.

Former Roll No. 1626/10 - 1155. Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burton Ettie C. DECEASED (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 761,353 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Cyrus S. Burton

Service: Pvt E 47 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | May 16, 1913 | JUL 16 1913 |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Fees: 10 fee pd Wm M Miller 9/16/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Check No.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913

6—679

**NAME:** Esquire D. Burton *Act of May 11, 1912.* Certificate No. 853510

Last paid to: @8 07 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 40

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/10 | 97 73 |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 |
| | 3 | 14 | 45 |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 |
| | 4 | 3 | 45 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 |
| | 2 | 17 | 45 |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 |
| | 4 | 10 | 18 33 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 |
| | 2 | 12 | 60 |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 |
| | 4 | 1/30 | 60 |
| 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 |
| | 2 | 10 | 60 |
| | 3 | 12 | 95 |
| | 4 | 11 | 10 |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1914. | 1 | | 90 |
| | 2 | | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 118 |
| | 4 | 4 | 120 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 4 | [illegible] |
| 1920. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~120~~ |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10/73/73 | 52 |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

DEAD

6—681

---

**NAME:** ETTIE C BURTON *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.* Certificate No.

Last paid to: 761353 Rate: 12

Remarks: DECEASED

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 43 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | ~~36~~ |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burton, Ezekiel DECEASED 20. 25

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 05.122

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: [illegible]

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reis. | [illegible] | 20 Feb 07 | 25 May 07 | | | | |
| INC | 20 | 11 June 10 | 12 Mch 10 | | | | |
| | 22.50 | 20 May 12 | 25 Mch 13 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to.

Died:

Bureau notified:

[illegible] P. M. at [illegible] [illegible] Cancel

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 955-02

Home:

6—681

---

NAME: Burton, Ezekiel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 927,[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri D 9 USC V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | ~~[illegible]~~ | ~~[illegible] June 1902~~ | 9 Jan 1903 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | ~~18~~ | ~~JUN 5 1912~~ | MAR 22 1913 | | | | |
| | 24 | Mch 8, 1915 | | | | | |
| | 30 | Mch 8, 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 3 1916.

Bureau notified MAR 17 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Malfa Va.

Remarks:

Died Jany 3 1916 Accrued order dated Aug. 21. 1917

payable to widow Leah J. Burton

Former Roll No. 2177 AUG 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ezekiel Burton **DECEASED.**

Certificate No. 65.122

Last paid to: 2 - JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: ~~5-00~~ 22.50-

Remarks: 20.00

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 10.40 | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | [illegible] | 45 | | 3 | 11 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4/9 | 23.67<br>60 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11/22 | 13.83<br>10 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: Ezekiel N Burton

*Act of May 11, 1912.*
~~*Act of June 27, 1890.*~~

Certificate No. 927464

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: [redacted] ~~18~~ 24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 5 | 71.20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | ~~4~~ | ~~72~~ | 1920. | 1 | 1018553 | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | APR 4 18 | | 53.80 | 1917. | 1 | DEAD | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 8/25 | 24 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | w | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burton Fannie H. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 511100 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Name of Soldier: John Burton

Service: Co. I. 6" Ind Vol Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 8 Feby 1899 | 23 Apl 1901 | Inc 30 | May 1. 1920 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D.C. San Francisco, Cal. [illegible] 5/7/18[illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

---

NAME: Burton, Felix

MEXICAN WAR (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912. 31024

Certificate No. 15561 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Co. A. 4 Mo. Mtd. Vol.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age | [illegible] | 13 Mar. 07 | [illegible] Apr. 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | [illegible] | [illegible] May [illegible] | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: 6/25/13 Comr.

Bureau notified: 8/20/13

Remarks: Sebastopol, Cal.

June 24. 13 Aug. 28, 1916 Sebastopol, Cal.

Adaline

Former Roll No. 21-11, [illegible]

Home:

NAME: Fannie H. Burton

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 511100

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1909 @ 12

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | 4/2 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 29 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 12 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1931 | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95 50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 23 | | 1913. | 1 | 4/23 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 22 | 90 ✓ | 1925. | 5 | 4 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 23 | 90 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 61 13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 25 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Felix Burton

Certificate No. 155605

Last paid to: 4 Mar 07

Rate: 20

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 80 | | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 60 | | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | 9/18/16 | 21 → | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | 18 | 91 33 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | " | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | [illegible] | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME: Burton, Flord (3—P. A. 1.)

1702

Certificate No. 24563

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr I 71 Ind

Disability: Wound left foot Varic veins of left leg

ISSUES

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 24 | 25 Sept '89 | 23 Apr '92 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Final payment approved to .................... Widow Order Com'r. ..........

Former Roll No. G L 1560

Home:

6—681

---

NAME OF SOLDIER Burton Flord (3—P. ...)

Certificate No. 839.800.

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890

Service of Soldier: Pvt. I. 71 Ind. Inf.

Guardian: Lillie A. Woodard Bond $350

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: [illegible] 1918

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Ct. Ct. Sullivan Co Ind 8/10/15

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | May 7-1917 | Feb 27 1918 |
| | | | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| ~~Isaac H~~ | ~~May 7-17~~ | ~~[illegible] 29 '17~~ |
| Margaret | " | Apl. 11-'20 |

Fees: [illegible]

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Final rept 5/26/20

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Floid Burton

Certificate No. 24503

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 3/5 | 61 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Floid Burton

Certificate No. 837800.

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] + 2. 12

Remarks: MINOR Act of June 27, 1890

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 12 | 42 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 9 | 42 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 22 | 31 73 Ending Apr 11, 1920 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | H. | | 2 | 23 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/13 | 222 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 19 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

NAME

Burton, Florence M.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

715834

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Richard

Service

Pt K 53 Ind

6—6574

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Oct. 1-1923

Reported OCT 9 - 1923

Remarks:

---

NAME. Burton Florence M

3d 195

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 715834

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: I K 53 Ind

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Orig | 12 | 12 July 10 | 27 Jan 11 |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| ~~Dessie M~~ | ~~12 July 10~~ | ~~12 Oct 11~~ |

Fees: None

Inc 30 May 1 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

**NAME** FLORENCE M BURTON

**Certificate No.** 715834

**Fees**

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**

RATE— 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | ~~4 30~~ CHECK | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

---

**NAME:** Florence M Burton

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 715834

**Last paid to:** Cra **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30

**Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | Cu, | 92 27 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. 1923 | 1 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 44 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 44 60 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 40 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. 1924 | 1 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.5 | | 3 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAI<br>TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible] | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

Burton Frances E

Act May 23,1928

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

593291

## ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James H

Service

Pt F 11 Mo V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES 80

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | [illegible] 30 |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Died Apl 13 - 1929

Reported MAY 8 1929

Remarks:

---

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME. [illegible]

Certificate No.

## ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

ACT OF MAY [illegible] 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: [illegible]

Service: [illegible]

ISSUES.

71

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | [illegible] |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
| | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME FRANCES E BURTON

Certificate No. 593291

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

**GROUP 2**

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | CHECK | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | CANCELLED | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 6 20<br>4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |

---

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1903

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | |
| | 2 | 7 | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | 15 | |
| | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | 8 | |
| | 4 | 8 | |
| 1913. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | 38 |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 |
| 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9<br>4 | 14.93<br>36 |
| 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 4 | 64.87<br>60 |
| 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90.50 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | GROUP 2 [illegible] TO AUG 4 [illegible] | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1923. | 1 | 9 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 10 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 11 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 12 4 | 30 |
| 1924. | 1 | 1 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 2 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 3 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |
| 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | |

NAME: Burton Francis J 649 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 504336 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: John W

Service: Corp A 35 Mo Inf

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 13 Dec 1900 |
|  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|---|---|
|  |  |  |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cambridge Iowa

Former Roll No. 536

6—679

---

NAME: Burton Francis M 2198 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 542668 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri C 139 Ill Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | 12 | 18 July 1890 | 10 Mch 1891 | Inc | 18 | Feb 14 1916 | Mch 5 1916 |
| Reis | 15 | 23 May 1912 | 18 Nov. 1912 |  | 21 | Feb 14 1921 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | 30 | JUN 10 1916 |  |

Fees:

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

11/18/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Blockton Iowa

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1697

Home:

6—681

APR 4 1916

NAME: Francis J Burton

Certificate No. 504336

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Date: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | Des Moines. | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

---

NAME: Francis M. Burton

Certificate No. 542668

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. 1922 | 1 9 | 4 | 100 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 10 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 11 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 12 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4/6 4 | 5.00 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 132 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 12 4 | 7 9 | 36 1360 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 1904 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | $99^{60}$ | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Burton Franklin M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 81,998

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Civil War

Service: Pvt. D 179 N.Y. I

Disability: Inj rt hand & res total dis same

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inc | 40 | 2 Mar. 03 | 11 Apr 03 | | | | |
| " | 60 | MAY 1 - 1920 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 25/21

Bureau notified: JUL 6 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

---

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Burton, Frederick N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 966,768

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt. 2nd Indp. Batty. Mass. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Orig. | ~~6~~ | ~~2 Apr. 1898~~ | 25 July, 1898 | Re-is. | 13½ | 14 Nov. 1912 | 11 June 1913 |
| Re-is. | ~~12~~ | ~~18 Feb. 1910~~ | 9 Mch. 1910 | | ~~15½~~ | ~~24 Aug. 1913~~ | |
| | | | | | ~~19~~ | ~~24 Aug. 1917~~ | |
| | | | | | ~~22½~~ | ~~24 Aug. 1922~~ | |
| | | | | | ~~30~~ | ~~JUN 10 1918~~ | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 32 Aug. 24, 1919

Died: April 9, 1921 3 - 10

Bureau notified: MAY 7 1921

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 64

Home:

6—681

NAME: Franklin M. Burton

Certificate No. 81998

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~40~~ 60

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 120 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 120 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 162 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 180 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 180 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 180 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | ~~4~~ | ~~180~~ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

---

NAME: FREDERICK N. BURTON,

Act of May 11, 1912. 2145

Certificate No. 966,768

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15.50~~ ~~19~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | Inc. 4 | 90.67 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 18 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 169.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 36.10 | | 2 | 4 Inc. | 46.50 | | 2 | | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | 41.17 | | 3 | 4 | 47.67 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 18 320 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 87.80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

313

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

1934